PUBLIC LIBRARY BOSTON
THE TRVSTEES OF THE
PVBLIC LIBRARY
OF THE CITY OF
· BOSTON ·
1852 · 1878

PUBLIC LIBRARY BOSTON
THE TRVSTEES OF THE
PVBLIC LIBRARY
OF THE CITY OF
BOSTON
1852 · 1878

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018 with funding from
Boston Public Library

https://archive.org/details/etheldredboonehi00schn

Ethelred Boone

and his

Descendents

compiled by

Margaret B. Schneider

Etheldred Boone
89206057

and his descend

Preface

To all my dear relatives, friends, and readers -

This writing is not a literary masterpiece and certainly is not meant to be. I'm sure you'll find inaccuracies and errors, not only typographical but in the content. I've tried to be as thorough and accurate as possible, but it is difficult when you have received information from so many sources. There are many gaps, but what I record here may help others piece together the puzzle.

I first became actively curious about my ancestors somewhere in the late 1930's, but because of the pressures of trying to make a living, I was never able to pursue researching any of my background until after my husband and I returned from the Philippines in 1969. My health at that time was at its lowest ebb, so I didn't return to working outside the home. As I improved and recuperated I then had the time to spend in libraries and genealogical sessions. Through the years I have carried on correspondence with others following the same lines as I, and what a joy it has been to help someone else as so many times I have been helped. Now, my years add up to the point where I am 'over the hill', and I feel it is time to start putting everything in order. None of us know what tomorrow will bring, so thank God this one bit of me, the results of much digging, reading, studying, corresponding, will not be lost. My one regret is that I've never been able to discover Etheldred's parentage.

I have attempted to put this in an order that can be easily followed by anyone and have inserted hand-drawn family charts so that you can better see the lineage. Beginning with Etheldred and his supposed brother 'Bird', I have assigned them 'A' and 'A-2'. I have not researched Bird Boone's line, so the remainder of this writing concerns Etheldred and his descendants. The next generation is listed as 1B, 2B, 3B, etc. until the seven known children with their known descendants are listed. Elizabeth Boone was believed to be an eighth child, but I have found nothing more on her. The next generation is listed under their parents as 1C, 2C, 3C, etc., the fourth as 1d, 2d, 3d, etc., the fifth as 1e, 2e, 3e, etc., and so on through the generations.

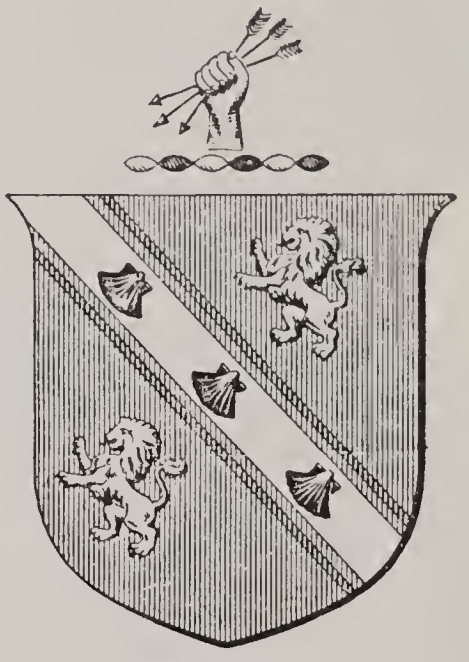
I would like to express my appreciation to all those who have helped me so very much; to those dear, patient souls who allowed me to 'pick their brains', and especially to my wonderful husband who has been so long-suffering, caring, helpful, and more than anyone else so very, very patient.

I shall continue 'digging' and supporting anyone else who does. There are many of us now, and any of you who have become involved in genealogy know that it is a disease and the more you learn, the more you want to learn. If there is a one anywhere who reads this and has a correction or addition, I will be most appreciative if you will just mail it to:

Mrs. Margaret B. Schneider
R. R. #1, Box 240
Marble Hill, Missouri 63764

BOONE FAMILY

CS71
.B725
1987a



Boone.

The surname 'Boone' is found in England from the time of the Conquest and it is most likely that the name is of Norman origin.

The early spelling 'Bohun', comes from La Manche, the northwest corner of France. In 1086 in the Domesday Book, this variant is recorded, when a Bohun received the manor of Talsford. Earls of Hereford, Essex, and Northampton bore this surname. In Essex we find that in 1540 there is a record of a 'Boneshal', which in 1604 was listed as 'Bowneshall' and is currently pronounced 'Boon's Hall'.

In 1275, the name 'deBown' is found in the Hundred Rolls, a listing of property and owners taken at the direction of Edward I in order to locate new sources of revenue. The same records show a 'Boon' in Cambridgeshire in 1279.

In some cases, the name may also have been derived from the Anglo-French adjective 'le bon' meaning the good person, good companion, (boon companion) or one who was handsome. On occasion, it may have derived from the Old Norse 'buinn', meaning the 'ready'. In most instances, however, it is considered to be a 'place name', indicating someone who came from Bohun in France.

The name is found in England predominantly in Staffordshire.

Americans immediately call to mind the famed American pioneer, Daniel Boone, founder of Boonesboro, Kentucky. A man called Solomon Boone sailed from England and arrived in Bristol, Pennsylvania in 1690. William Jones Boone, an American bishop, was consecrated missionary bishop of Shanghai in 1844. He translated a prayer book into Chinese and was one of the people instrumental in the revision of the Chinese translation of the Scriptures. He graduated from the College of South Carolina in 1829 and was admitted to the bar in 1843. He also studied medicine and graduated as an M.D.

One of the grants of arms to the name shows escallops, which in some cases indicate that the bearer took part in the Crusades.

There were many Boones in early America during the Colonial period and afterwards. These first early colonists who established homes and risked unknown hardships and dangers were our forefathers and merit a special place in our histories and family pride. There are only fleeting records in most instances and very few documented records. Early records disclose the fact that in every one of the thirteen colonies there were Boones long before the Revolutionary War, and in ten of the thirteen colonies there were Boones before 1700.

Other writings have enumerated the Boones from many areas, who and when they married, their children, their exploits; all of it is history and makes for interesting reading; however, here we are trying to record what we know of our immediate forefathers, and in so doing, perhaps we can help someone else get a little farther back on the limb of our family tree.

Our oldest known ancestor is Etheldred Boone. Much research and study has gone into trying to trace from whence he came, but never has anyone been able to document his parentage or origin as a certainty. At this late date we probably will never truly know; however, there are many theories and beliefs. Since I am the author and compiler, it is my right and due to present my thoughts which have evolved after many years of reading, checking, belonging to genealogical societies and hearing their versions, and corresponding with many people throughout these United States.

It has come down through the years that Etheldred Boone was born in North Carolina in 1776 and the 1850 Census of Stewart County, Tennessee bears this out. He was a farmer and is believed to have married a 'Miss Holly' whose given name is believed to have been Mary. 'Dred' and his family traveled in a wagon caravan, according to family legend, and walked all the way from North Carolina to what is now Houston County and settled on Wells Creek near Erin, Tennessee about 1804. Pauline Thomas Bridges (Mrs. Garnett E.) of 2805 Woodlawn Drive, Nashville, Tennessee (as of 1965, 75 years of age), who is a great, grand-daughter of Charlotty Boone, the eldest daughter of Etheldred and Miss Holly, wrote that 'My daughter has an old pewter plate which has been handed down through the female line and which was brought from North Carolina by my great-grandmother, Charlotty Boon when they came through the Cumberland Gap and on to Stewart County'. Miss Dorothy Wallis, who helped compile the history record for the Boone Family Association of Washington in 1980, wrote me in 1972 that Dred lived at Hageville for many years and was living there in 1821. Hageville was about three miles east of Erin, but only a few houses are left there now. It is known that he acquired a large tract of land to homestead, and spent the remainder of his life in farming, becoming one of his locality's most substantial

citizens. However, they did a lot of traveling back and forth to North Carolina as records show that their three oldest children were born in North Carolina, the next two in Tennessee, then the son Etheldred was born in North Carolina, the last two being born in Tennessee.

Bird Boone, born in North Carolina in 1790, and known as 'Buddy' is believed to have been Etheldred's brother. He was also a farmer. It is not known who he married but it is believed that they had ten children, the first eight born in North Carolina.

The earliest Boon found in Stewart County is Nathan Boon who died in 1814. In an old, unindexed roll that was black with age in the Archives in Nashville, Tennessee, information was found where there was a sale of personal effects. Nathan Skinner was administrator and Elizabeth Boon bought at the sale. This Nathan Boon could have been closely related to Etheldred; however, he died on 20 November 1814 and nothing more conclusive has been found.

Goodspeed's History of Tennessee published in 1886 says of Houston County 'Dred Boone, the celebrated North Carolina hunter and trapper, and a relative of Daniel Boone, was for many years before his death a resident of this county'. We don't know what information they had to substantiate this statement, but I'm trying to present eventualities so that each can decide for himself in the absence of actual statistics.

Another bit of unsubstantiated information was published in 'The Boone Scout of the Boone Family Association of Washington' in the issue of October, 1980. A family history of Etheldred Boone had been compiled and sent to the Boone Family Association to which they added this footnote: 'After receiving the record, one of the compilers of this fine family history found an old Bible showing his name to be 'John Etheldred Boone' instead of 'Etheldred Boone' (Ed).' I have talked to Mr. Allen Syler of Arkadelphia, Arkansas this past 21 July 1986 and he disclaims any knowledge of such a Bible. I corresponded with Dorothy Wallis of Oregon in 1972, the other compiler of this history, and she made no mention of such a bible at that time. She was a teacher and very learned, but unfortunately she has now passed away. The Boone Family Association of Washington disbanded in 1983, but I have also attempted to contact the former Historian to see if he could shed some light on this statement. I have never received an answer to my correspondence.

Mrs. Marilyn Jaynes of El Paso, Texas (Marilyn Ford Jaynes 6; Nancy Charlotte Wallis Ford 5; Mattie Mae Lowry Wallis 4; Mary Anna Broome Lowry 3; Susan Boone Broome 2; Etheldred Boone 1) in her family history writes "When I was 13 or 14 years old, I asked my Grandmother Mattie Wilson Lowry Wallis the names of some of her family, which I wrote down. Among the names was the name of her Grandfather Boone. For 27 years I have tried to locate the paper on which the name she gave me was written. Two days ago, I found that paper. The name 'Jonathan Boone' was written on the paper. Perhaps now the futile searches made over the last 12 years will come to an end, because, at last I know for whom I am searching.

Mrs. Jaynes also writes and quotes a Mattie Wallis Poole as saying our Etheldred's name was John Etheldred Boone. Also that a Mr. Burt Ansley Boone says his father also mentioned the names of Jonathan or John to him.

It has also come down through the years that our family is connected if not descended from the pioneer hunter, trapper, and settler Daniel Boone. There are references in many old books to this connection; more often that our 'Dred' was a nephew of Daniel Boone. Since so many recordings of the family history of Daniel and his forbears have been made, I'm not going to list all of this now, but will show in the addendum at the rear of this writing the information I have gathered in my research. There has been so much research through the years that only a couple of possibilities remain as to this connection.

One possibility as to the lineage of Etheldred Boone is through the line of Joseph Boone, born 5 April 1704, died 30 January 1776 in his 72nd year. He was an uncle of Daniel Boone. Hazel Atterbury Spraker in her book 'The Boone Family' writes that he married Catherine _____ who died 31 January 1778. Their descendants are not known, and no authentic knowledge of Joseph has been found except the above data from the old James Boone Genealogy. Several marriages under the name of Joseph Boone appear at various times in Exeter Records, the earliest reading as follows:- '8-30-1733, Joseph Boone produced a paper of condemnation for proceeding in marriage contrary to order'. Also a Joseph Boone,Jr. married in 1751, which may have been his son. It is said that Joseph resided on the farm in Berks County where a man named Washington Gulden lived in 1860. The name of Joseph Boone appears in a list of 76 taxables in Exeter Township, 1741, and in the land warrants of Pennsylvania, a Joseph Boone received in Philadelphia County 200 acres January 4, 1734; Joseph Boone received 200 acres March 4, 1750; and 50 acres in Lancaster County on March 4, 1750. In an indenture concerning land of Squire Boone (the original of which is in possession of the Historical Society of Berks County) Squire's property is described as adjoining lands of Joseph Boone in 1768.

The second possibility and the one which I favor is through the lineage of Jonathan Boone, Daniel Boone's older brother. He was born 17 December 1730 and married Mary Carter and lived to the ripe old age of 86. Mrs. J.F. Cahill of San Antonio, Texas, in a letter written to her by John B. Manly, Clerk of the Superior Court of South Carolina on 15 December 1916, is told that there are two instruments from James Carter to Jonathan Boone conveying specific property; and another one to Mary Boone, wife of Jonathan Boone from James Carter her father, conveying to her all personal property in Bristol Hall, which was then in the Parish of St. Lukes, Rowan County, North Carolina. From an old North Carolina book comes also this statement, which locates one James Carter in the vicinity of the Boones, ' James Carter and Hugh Foster owned the land upon which Salisbury, North Carolina was built about 1754. This is the only thing to indicate the Jonathan Boone whose wife was Mary Carter, belonged to this family. Jonathan and Mary established a home near the mouth of the White River in Randolph County, Indiana. An excerpt from Draper Manuscript, a statement of Enoch M. Boone (Squire 5; Squire 4; George 3), a nephew of Daniel Boone, made in August 1858 :-

'Jonathan Boone - came early to Kentucky - remembers him at Squire Boone's Station as early as 1783 and tended Squire Boone's mill. After a few years settled on Green River and after living there several years then settled at the Big Falls of the Wabash (near Mt. Carmel, Wabash County) on the Illinois side, not more than 15 miles, if that, above the mouth of the Wabash, where he built a mill. There he died about 1808 - don't know when his wife died, nor how old he was. Left several daughters, got mostly married on Green River; and left three sons, John, Joseph, and Daniel, who settled in the lower country. John settled somewhere in Kentucky.' John could have been our (John or Jonathan) Etheldred. He was the correct age and in the correct vicinity for Etheldred and Bird to come to Houston (then Stewart) County in the early 1800's. Jonathan Boone's mill was built about 1800 near the northern border of adjoining White County in Illinois. After his death in 1808, Joseph continued to operate the mill until he sold in 1818. He died in Big Cypress Bend, Mississippi in 1827.

'Tennessee Cousins' written by Worth S. Ray tells us that the territory comprising the present Houston County - then mostly Montgomery County, had early settlements by 1798 and 1799. It also related that Frederick Boone, said to have been related to Daniel Boone, the explorer and Indian fighter, was one of the first pioneers of the county. I believe this Frederick to be our own Etheldred as I have found no-one in these latter generations who was aware of

the name 'Etheldred'. They had only heard 'Dred' and it is easy to see how that could be confused with 'Fred'; however, 'Frederick' has been one of our Boone names to be handed down through the generations.

There has been talk in the family that our modern-day entertainer, Pat Boone, was a distant relative, and indeed, there is a distinct facial resemblance. At one time in my initial early research I hired a lady in Franklin, Tennessee to go to the Archives in Nashville and 'dig' for me. During this time she called and talked to Pat Boone's grandfather, Mr. Ernest Eugene Boone, who was in the construction business in Nashville. He was not very well-informed about his forbears, but he did say that his people came from Fulton County, Kentucky. He said that his grandson, Pat Boone, had remarked on his relationship to Daniel Boone in a somewhat tongue-in-cheek manner, but that he himself knew nothing of it. Fulton County, Kentucky is just north of Stewart County, Tennessee. This information would coincide with the theory that Etheldred Boone was indeed a relative of Daniel Boone. On the following pages, I have included a partial genealogy chart of 'Pat Boone'. You will see that he is descended from Daniel Boone through his son, Daniel Morgan Boone.

DANIEL BOONE

(Partial)

Compiled:
August 31, 1982

By:
Jim Rinehart
P. O. Box 7055
Tampa, Fla. 33673

George Boone

George Boone 11
b. Exeter, Devonshire, England
m. Sarah Uppey

George Boone 111
b. 1666, Stoak, England
m. Mary Maugridge, 1689
Sailed for America 1717
Arrived: October 10, 1717
d. August 7, 1744

6 brothers
2 sisters

Squire Boone
b. December 6, 1696, Devonshire, England
m. September 23, 1720 to Sarah Morgan, b. 1700
d. January 2, 1765 in N. Carolina d. 1777

7 brothers
3 sisters

Daniel Boone, "Famous Pioneer"
b. November 2, 1734
m. August 14, 1756 to Rebecca Bryan, b. Jan. 9, 1739
d. September 26, 1820 d. Mar. 18, 1813

4 brothers
4 sisters

Daniel Morgan Boone
b. December 23, 1769
m. March 2, 1800 to Sarah Griffin Lewis
d. July 13, 1839 b. Jan. 29, 1786
d. June 19, 1850

11 brothers
and sisters

Daniel Boone
b. March 27, 1809
m. January 19, 1832 to Mary Constance Philabert
d.

11 brothers
and sisters

Theodore B. Boone
b. October 11, 1844
m. Martha Ray of Brownsville, Oregon
d.

Ernest Eugene Boone
b. 1878
m. Blanche Clanton
d.

(Over)

Archie Altman Boone
b.
m. Margaret Pritchard
d.

1 brother
2 sisters

Charles Eugene Boone - 'Pat'
b. June 1, 1934
m. November 7, 1953 to Shirley Lynn Foley

Cheryl Lynn Boone
b. July 7, 1954
m. Dan O'Neill on
October 4, 1975

Brittany Ann Boone O'Neill
b. August 20, 1981

Linda Lee Boone
b. October 11, 1955
m. November 29, 1975
Douglas James Corbin

1. Ryan Patrick Corbin
b. Nov. 12, 1976

2. Jessica Lynn Corbin
b. March 27, 1978

Deborah Ann Boone
b. September 22, 1956
m. September 1, 1979
Gabriel Ferrer

Jordan Alexander Ferrer
b. July 8, 1980

Laura Boone
b. January 30, 1958
m. August 1980
Harry Browning

Bird (Byrd) Boone

Born 1790 - N.C.

Farmer

10. - Caroline Boone - 1846 - Tenn.
9. - Margaret Boone - 1842 - Tenn.
8. - William Boone - 1840 - N.C.
7. - Tabitha Boone - 1838 - N.C.
6. - Elizabeth Boone - 1836 - N.C.
5. - Mary Boone - 1834 - N.C.
4. - William Boone - 1832 - Tenn.
3. - Daniel Boone - 1826 - N.C.
2. - Rebecca Boone - 1820 - N.C.
1. - Hannah Boone - 1810 - N.C.

Bird and Etheldred Boone are believed to have been brothers

(Jonathan) Etheldred Boone

Born 1776 - N.C.

Farmer

Married -

Miss Holley ?

Mary ?

8. - Elizabeth Boone
Believed to be a child of Etheldred but not proven. The 1850 census lists him as 74 years of age and she as being 33 years of age.

7. - Brighton Boone - 1824 - Tenn. - Farmer
m. (1) Harriet Williams - 1824 - Tn.
(2) Rebecca (Becky) Osborne

6. - John Boone - 1822 - Tenn. - Farmer
m. Vicey (Louisa, Vica (Williams ?)1830

5. - Etheldred Boone - 1820 - N.C. - Laborer
m (1) Rebecca (Bonham ?) - 1825
(2) Nora Harden

4. - Bird (Byrd) Boone - 1817 - Tenn.- Farmer
Buried at Ashley, Illinois
m Elizabeth (Betty) Lee (First cousin of Robert E. Lee)
b. 5-18-1823 - Tenn.
d. 6-18-1909

3. - Susan (Sooky) Boone - 1811 - Tenn.
m. John Broome - 1804 - Tenn. - Farmer

2. - William Boone - 6-15-1809 - N.C.-Farmer
d. 8-4-1873 from cholera at Erin, Tenn.
m. (1) Mary (Marry, Polly) Alsobrooks
b. 3-1-1808 - N.C.
d. 4-26-1858 in Tenn.
(2) Tabitha McCain - m on 2-5-1862

1. - Charlotty B oone - 7-1-1800 - N.C.
m. Lewis (Louis) Lockhart approx 1817
b. 2-4-1788

1A - Etheldred Boone, known as Dred Boone, was born in North Carolina in 1776. It is believed that he married a Miss Holly, whose given name may have been Mary. They came to Tennessee about 1804 and settled on Well's Creek in what is now Houston County. They had a family of five sons and three daughters.

2A - Bird (Byrd) Boone is believed to have been a brother of Dred. He was born also in North Carolina in 1790 and was a farmer. We do not know who he married.

1B - Charlotte (also known as Charlotty) Boone was the eldest of Etheldred's children. She was born in North Carolina on 1 July 1800 and married Lewis Lockhart approximately 1817. He was born 4 February 1788. They were the parents of eight children.
b. 1 July 1800
d. ca 1 April 1862
m. Lewis Lockhart approximately 1817
b. 4 February 1788
d.

1C - Louisa Lockhart
b. 9 February 1818
d.
m. Daniel Boone McAulay, a brother of William L. McAulay. The 1880 census of Houston County lists two adult children but only by initials.
b. circa 1816
d.

1d - H. A. McAulay, dau, b circa 1842

2d - B. A. McAulay, dau, b circa 1850

2C - Judge Coleman Lockhart
b. 15 January 1821
d.
*m. Martha Ann Matthews on 24 January 1844 at Stewart Co.,Tn.

3C - Paulina Miranda Lockhart
b. 24 July 1824
d. 13 January 1882
m. William L. McAulay on 22 September 1842. Angus McAulay, the father of William & Daniel, moved his family from N.C. in 1821 and settled at the west fork of Well's Creek. He was a veteran of the War of 1812 and in 1886 his son Daniel still lived on the old farm. (Goodspeed
b. 22 January 1818
d. 29 August 1876

1d - Columbus Ewing McAulay
b. 24 July 1843
d. August 1922
m. Eudora Forrest

* Judge Coleman & Martha Ann Matthews Lockhart had at least 3 children: James, b. 1845; John, b. 1846; and Thomas W., b. ca 1858; Thos. W. had one son, Charles.

Charlotte Boone
b. 7-1-1800

m

Lewis Lockhart
b. 2-4-1788

1. Louisa Lockhart
   b. 2-9-1818
   m. Daniel Boone McAulay
2. Judge Coleman Lockhart
   b. 1-15-1821
   m. Martha Ann Matthews
3. Paulina Miranda Lockhart
   b. 7-24-1824
   d. 1-13-1882
   m. Wm. L. McAulay on 22 September 1842
4. Harris C. Lockhart
   b. 11-6-1828
   d. 8-21-1878
   m. Catherine E. King
5. John Lockhart
   b. 2-17-1831
   d. ca 1862
6. Elizabeth Lockhart
   b. 3-23-1833
   m. Duncan Bayless
7. Martha Jane Lockhart
   b. 11-20-1835
   m. R. C. Rushing
8. Clementine Lockhart
   b. 9-7-1838
   m. J. T. Allman

1. H.A. McAulay (dau)
   b. ca 1842
2. B.A. McAulay (dau)
   b. ca 1850

1. Columbus E. McAulay
   b. 7-24-1843
   d. 8-29-1876
   m. Eudora Forrest
2. Mary E. McAulay
   b. 4-2-1845
   m. James W. Richardson
3. Louisa H. McAulay
   b. 1-9-1847
   d. 3-4-1883
   m. --- Hooper
4. Martha Jane McAulay
   b. 9-2-1850
   m. Nathan O. Thomas
5. Eudora C. McAulay
   b. 7-14-1853
   d. 4-1934
   m. Andrew J. Turner
6. Charlotta K. McAulay
   b. 2-24-1854
   d. 1922
   m. Osman Uffelman
7. Nancy A. McAulay
   b. 9-28-1858
   d. 10-21-1860
8. Julia McAulay
   b. 4-15-1862
   m. (1) James T. Bergie
      (2) Albert J. Mitchum
9. Ruth Ann McAulay
   b. 8-5-1864
   d. 6-1901
   m. Charles N. Parker

1. Nora Allman - b. 1859
2. Lester Allman - b. 1862
3. Mollie Allman - b. 1865
4. J. H. Allman - b. 1866
5. Hattie Allman - b. 1870
6. Alice Allman - b. 1877

2. Hettie McAulay
   b. 7-1879

1. W. B. Richardson, son
2. A. E. Richardson, son
3. M. E. Richardson, dau
4. L. W. Richardson, son
5. O. M. Richardson, dau
6. J. T. Richardson, son
7. Callie Richardson, dau

1. Helen Thomas
2. Clara Thomas
3. Willie Thomas
4. Flora Thomas
5. Vida Thomas
6. Clatie Thomas

1. William M. Uffelman - b. 1879

1. Clara Bergie - b. 9-29-1883
   m. Eric Rauscher
   ch: Kathleen, Eric, Jr., Elsie
2. Wm. Bertram Mitchum
3. Mary Laverne Mitchum
   m. N. E. Christianson
   ch: Lucille, Nelson E.,Jr., Albert
4. Carlisle Webb Mitchum
   m. Ruth Uffelman
5. Kathleen Mitchum
6. Wayland Hoyt Mitchum
   m. (1) Edna Cheek
      (2) Katherine Brigham

1. Ruby Parker
   m. J. O. Shackelford
2. Elizabeth Parker
   m. John W. Cobb
3. Emma Parker
   m. James Crusman Bunnell

1e - Harry McAulay
b. circa 1877
d.
m.
2e - Hettie McAulay
b. July 1879
d.
m.

2d - Mary Emaline McAulay
b. 2 April 1845
d.
m. James Wiley Richardson, a farmer born in Tn.
b. circa 1835
d.

1e - W. B. Richardson (son)
b. circa 1864
d.
m.
2e - A. E. Richardson (son)
b. circa 1866
d.
m.
3e - M. E. Richardson (daughter)
b. circa 1868
d.
m.
4e - L. W. Richardson (son)
b. circa 1870
d.
m.
5e - O. M. Richardson (daughter)
b. circa 1872
d.
m.
6e - J. T. Richardson (son)
b. circa 1877
d.
m.
7e - Callie Richardson (daughter)
b. circa 1879
d.
m.

3d - Louisa Hasseltine McAulay
b. 9 January 1847
d. 4 March 1883
m. ____ Hooper

4d - Martha Jane (Jennie) McAulay
b. 2 September 1850
d.
m. Nathan O. Thomas in 1872.
b. 20 August 1845 near Erin, Tn. Nathan was the

second child of John H. & Nancy Allen Thomas, both natives of Houston Co., Tn. In 1869 he came to Erin and began a general merchandise business. In 1870 he was appointed Postmaster at Erin and held it until 1881, when on account of political caste, he was deprived of the position, but was reinstated. From 1880 until 1885 he was engaged in lumber and saw-milling business.

1e - Helen Thomas
b.
d. before 1886
m.

2e - Clara Thomas
b.
d. before 1886
m.

3e - Willie Thomas
b.
d. before 1886
m.

4e - Flora Thomas
b. ca 1875
d.
m. ____ McGee

5e - Vida Thomas
b. ca 1874
d.
m.

6e - Clatie Thomas
b.
d.
m. ____ Cleghorn

5d - Eudora Clementine McAulay
b. 14 July 1853
d. April 1934
m. Andrew Jackson Turner

6d - Charlotta Kathren McAulay
b. 24 February 1856
d. 1922
m. Osman Uffelman
b. ca 1855
d.

1e - William M. Uffelman
b. ca 1879
d.
m.

7d - Nancy Anderson McAulay
b. 28 September 1858
d. 21 October 1860

8d - Julia (Judio) McAulay
b. 15 April 1862
d.
m. (1) James Thomas Bergie on 8 November 1882
b. 1 May 1856
d. 11 May 1885

1e - Clara Bergie
b. 29 September 1883
d. 1962
m. Eric Rauscher on 8 November 1906
b. 3 July 1884
d. 1951

1f - Kathleen Rauscher
b. d.
m. Henry Thomas Bratten d. 1 August 1982

2f - Eric Rauscher, Jr.
b. d.
m. Wynona Covington

3f - Elsie Rauscher
b. 21 September 1915 d. 15 October 1977
m. Harvel Carlton (Bill) Smith
b. 18 October 1913 d. 9 May 1979

See addendum in back for list of children (Page 184)

m. (2) Albert Jackson Mitchum on 22 October 1889 in Carroll County, son of James Mann & Caroline Webb Mitchum; grandson of Irvin Mitchum, native of North Carolina,and Henry Webb, native of Virginia. In 1885 he established a drug store in Erin; he was vice-president of the Bank of Erin; president of City Oil & Gas Company and the City Water Works Company.
b.
d.

2e - William Bertram Mitchum
b.
d. 18 October 1890

3e - Mary Laverne Mitchum
b.
d. 20 November 1961
m. Nelson E. Christianson in 1913
b. 1886 in Houston County, Tn. He was the son of Nelson Edwin & Ena Johanna Christianson, both immigrants from Sweden. He served as mayor of Erin, Tn. from 1938 to 1944 and later served two terms as county judge. In 1959 he was named 'Citizen of the Year' in the county.
d. March 1964 Buried in Erin Cemetery.
(Source: Nashville Tennessean, 3-14-1964.)

1f - Lucille Christianson
b. d.
m.

2f - Nelson E. Christianson, Jr.
b. d.
m.
3f - Albert Christianson
b. d.
m.
4e - Carlisle Webb Mitchum
b. d.
m. Ruth Uffelman, dau of John & Docia Uffelman on 30 March 1921. Carlisle Webb Mitchum served in the armed forces during World War II and entered the druggist business with his father in Erin, Tn.
5e - Kathleen Mitchum
b. d. 4 September 1898
6e - Wayland Hoyt Mitchum
b. d.
m. (1) Edna Cheek
(2) Katherine Brigham

9d - Ruth Ann McAulay
b. 5 August 1864 d. June 1901
m. On 9 May 1888 to Charles N. Parker, son of John W. & Elizabeth Jane Cook Parker. Charles Parker was educated at Ebenezer Academy in Humphreys County. He had charge of the Houston County Weekly until about 1913 when he became clerk and master of the Chancery Court. For a time he served as vice-president of the Bank of Erin, Tn.
b. 7 July 1853 d.
1e - Ruby Parker
b. d.
m. J. O. Shackelford
2e - Elizabeth Parker
b. d.
m. John W. Cobb
3e - Emma Parker
b. d.
m. James Crusman Bunnell

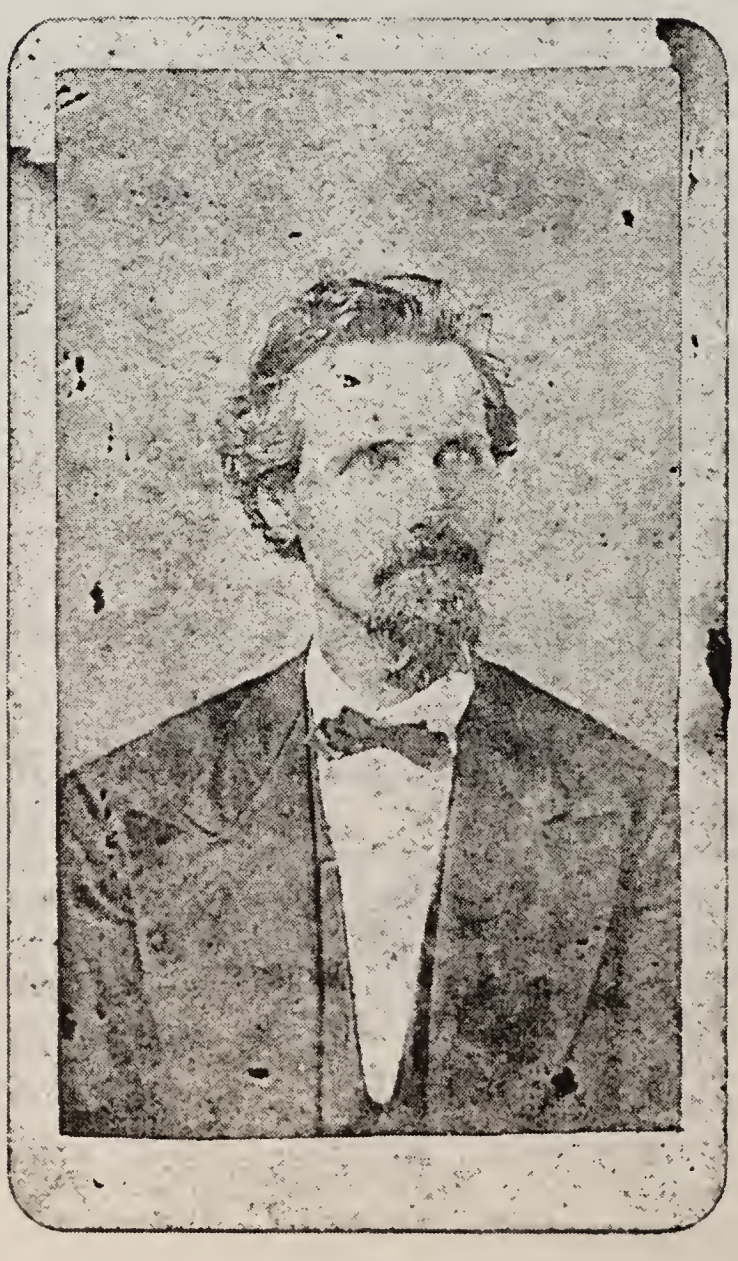
4C - Harrison C. Lockhart
b. 6 November 1828 d. 21 August 1878
Harrison was a Yankee prisoner at Fort Warren in Boston Harbor in 1862 during the Civil War.
m. Catherine Emma King, a sister of Josephine King who married my great grandfather, Isham Alsobrooks.
b. 26 March 1833 in Stewart County, Tn.
d. 23 May 1894 in Humphries County, Tn. Buried in Wyly Cemetery in Humphries County, Tn.

5C - John Lockhart
b. 17 February 1831 d. ca 1862
m.

6C - Elizabeth Lockhart
b. 23 March 1833 d.
m. Duncan Bayless on 17 April 1869

Col. Harrison Claiborne Lockhart

Son of Lewis and Charlotte Boone Lockhart.



7C - Martha Jane Lockhart
b. 20 November 1835
d.
m. Robert C. Rushing on 15 March 1858, the son of Mark and Margaret McDonald Rushing, and was also the first sheriff of Houston County, Tn., and was elected Trustee of the County in 1878.
b. 4 July 1831 within 4 miles of Erin, Tn. After William Boone's death from cholera in 1873, his two youngest children, Mumpford Lee and Bratton, were taken in and raised by Mr. & Mrs. R. C. Rushing. (See Guardian Bonds and Settlements in the back of this book.)

8C - Clementine Lockhart
b. 7 September 1838 d.
m. J. T. Allman, a carpenter
b. in Tn. d.
1d - Nora N. Allman
b. 1859 d.
m.
2d - Lester Allman
b. 1862 d.
m.
3d - Mollie H. Allman
b. 1865 d.
m.
4d - J. H. Allman
b. 1866 d.
m.
5d - Hattie Allman
b. 1870 d.
m.
6d - Alice Allman
b. 1877 d.
m.

Daniel Boone Legacy

A piece of beech bark carved "D Boon," near Kingsport, Tenn., is thought to be one authentic legacy among many bark forgeries of the famous name of Daniel Boone across the wilderness Boone explored in the late 18th century, says National Geographic.

William Boone
b. 6-15-1809
d. 8-4-1873

m. (1) Mary Alsobrooks
(2) Tabitha McCain

1. Etheldred Boone
b. 1839 d. 1873
m. Martha Matilda Turner

2. Sarah Boone
b. 1842

3. James Boone
b. 1844 d. 1873

4. Thomas Boone
b. 1847

5. Mary Frances Boone
b. 1856 d. 1948
m. Maston Cornelius Powers

6. Humphford Lee Boone
b. 1864 d. 1901
m. (1) Mattie Simpson
(2) Ella Alsobrooks

7. David Bratton Boone
b. 1866
m. (1) Lytha Crowell
(2) Mary Powers

8. Perlina Boone
b. 1868

1. William Robert Boone
b. 1869
m. (1) Lois Agnes Uffelman
(2) Elvira Gertrude Uffelman

2. Lura Etheldred Boone
b. 1873 d. 1952

1. Lula Powers
b. 1875
m. Bert Boone

2. Robert M. Powers
b. 1877
m. Clara Boone

3. Claude Powers

4. Annie Powers

5. Myrtle Powers

6. Nettie Powers

1. Ernest C. Boone
b. 1886 d. 1927
m. Mollie Lewis

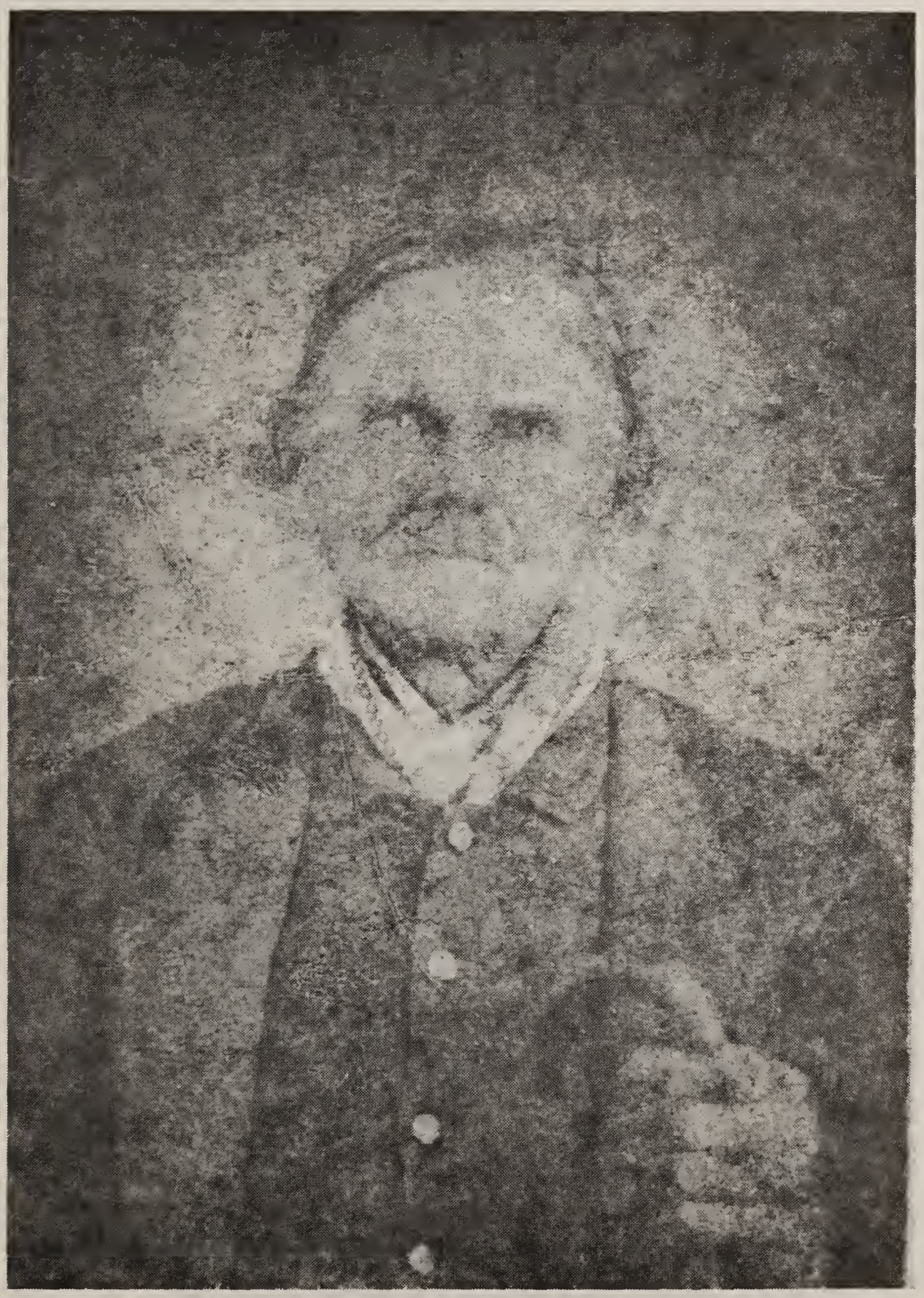
2. Herschel Boone
b. 1888 d. 1935
m. Elizabeth Curtis

3. Hoyt Lee Boone
b. 1891 d. 1981
m. Ola Ross

4. Alfred Elton Boone
b. 1893 d. 1980
m. Pearl Lattimore

5. Ola Margaret Boone
b. 1896 d. 1985
m. Thomas W. Buckingham

6. Myrtle Alice Boone
b. 1898 d. 1973
m. (1) Grady Murray
(2) Noah Averitt



William Boone - born 1809

Tabitha McCain Boone
Died before 1870

2B - William Boone
b. 15 June 1809 in North Carolina
d. 4 August 1873 of cholera and is buried in the Lockhart Cemetery, Erin, Tn. Family legend has it that Great-Grandpa Boone contracted cholera in 1873 during an epidemic which was sweeping the country. He realized that he wasn't going to survive so he summoned his eldest son, Etheldred (born 16 November 1839). Great-Grandpa was alleged to have been a very wealthy man and this is the reason he had called for someone close to him. He had an old, cast-iron wash kettle with his money in it, so that night his first-born saw that it was buried in the orchard. Before the night was over, he too had been stricken with the cholera and before a day had passed, both had gone to their reward. Through the years many fortune-hunters have dug up the old orchard area, used geiger counters, and all modern devices, but nothing has ever been found as far as the public knows. Now, the highway runs over the area where the orchard stood, but still people come to ask questions and wonder. The old William Boone home is still standing although it has been repaired and updated. I visited the area in October 1971 and took snapshots. The highway you see here was the location of the family orchard during Great-Grandpa's lifetime.

The old William Boone home on Well's Creek at Musterground near Erin, Tennessee (Back of house)

m. (1) Mary (Marry, Polly) Alsobrooks
b. 1 March 1808 in North Carolina
d. 26 April 1858 at Erin, Tennessee.

1C - Etheldred (Etheldrial) Daniel Boone
b. 16 November 1839 in Tn.
d. 5 August 1873 of cholera. He is buried in Lockhart Cemetery, Erin, Tn.
m. Martha Matilda (Mattie) Turner, dau of Robert T. Turner from Humphrey Co., Tn. They married on 17 September 1867 at Waverly Landing, Tn.
b. 15 September 1850 d.

1d - William Robert Boone (known as 'One-arm Willie'). He was educated at Edgewood Academy, Dickson Normal Academy, and the University of Nashville. At the age of 18 he lost an arm in an accident on the railroad. He was made superintendent of public instruction for Houston County and served until 1898 when he was elected trustee of the county and in 1913 had served in this capacity for 15 years. He was a director of the Home Telephone Company of the county and a stockholder in the Bank of Erin and the Erin Banking Co.
b. 13 August 1869 at Erin, Tn.
d. Committed suicide.
m. (1) In 1900 to Lois Agnes Uffelman, dau of John H. & Theodosia Sizemore Uffelman, natives of Pa. They lived in Erin, Tn.
b. d. 15 July 1911

1e - Edward Carmack Boone (Daniel)
b. d.
m.

2e - Lois Boone
b. d.
m. ---- Gough

3e - Dixie Lurlene Boone
b. d. Died as a child.

4e - Wildred Boone (Female)
b. d.
m. ---- Tate

5e - William Robert Boone, Jr. (WR)
b. d. Died as infant.

6e - Mary Ernestine Boone (Mamie)
b. d.
m. ---- Hansen (Son was William A. Hansen, San Diego, Ca. High School teacher).

7e - Lura Agnes Boone
b. d.
m.

m. (2) Elvira Gertrude Uffelman (Sister of 1st wife) on 26 May 1912

8e - John Turner Boone
b. d.
m.

9e - Fraulein Boone
b. d.
m. ---- Rainwater

10e - Elnora Boone (As of 1977, lived in Erin, Tn. and worked at Erin Postoffice.)
b. d.
m. ---- Knight

John Turner Boone son of Elvira U. Boone, was with the U.S. Navy in W W II

Mumphford Lee and Mattie Simpson Boone

11e - William Robert Boone, Jr.
b. d.
m. As of 1977, was single and lived at 154 Main St., Erin, Tn.

2d - Lura Etheldred Boone
b. 1873 d. 1952
m. Never married

2C - Sarah Boone
b. 1842 in Tn. d.
m.

3C - James Boone
b. 25 February 1844 in Tn. d. 8 April 1873 in Tn.

4C - Thomas Boone
b. 1847 in Tn. d.
m.

5C - Mary Frances Boone (Mollie, Mamie)
b. 2 November 1856 in Dickson Co.,Tn.
d. 3 May 1904 in Houston Co., Tn.
m. Maston Cornelius Powers on 14 August 1873 (M.C.; known as Nealy)
b. 23 October 1851 in Stewart Co., Tn.
d. 10 August 1904 in Houston Co., Tn.

1d - Lula (Luda) May Powers
b. 1875 d.
m. Bert Boone
1e - Bessie Boone
b. 13 February 1903 d. 7 October 1985
m. Cecil L. Gray

2d - Robert M. Powers (Bob)
b. 1877 d.
m. Clara Boone

3d - Claude Thomas Powers
b. 21 September 1880 at Houston Co., Tn.
d. 23 March 1953 at Akron, Ohio
m. 6 January 1909 to Julia Irene Adkins, dau of Alonzo (Lonnie) Leandas Shelby Adkins, born 2 August 1849 in Dickson Co., Tn., died 22 April 1943 at Erin, Tn. and Eula Elizabeth Boyd Adams, born 4 August 1857, died 26 January 1923 in Houston Co., Tn.
b. 14 April 1894 at Houston Co., Tn.
d. 1 March 1961 at Akron, Ohio

1e - Mary Elizabeth Powers
b. 27 June 1910 d.
m. Celiar H. Tate
b. 1 December 1905 d. 14 Jan 1967
1f - Celia Laurene Tate
2f - Richard Harris Tate
3f - Florence Frances Tate
4f - Elizabeth Tate

2e - Katherine Irene Powers
b. 15 July 1912 d.
m. (1) Carl W. Bross
b. d. 6 October 1955
1f - Carl Myron Bross

2f - Katherine D. Bross

3f - Karen D. Bross

4f - Julia Jane Bross

m. (2) Joe Tate

3e - Hazel Dorris Powers
b. 2 March 1914 d.
m. Charles O. Welch
b. 1 September 1911 d. 15 September 1975
1f - Nancy Lou Welch

2f - Peggie Joan Welch

3f - Judy Lee Welch

4f - Linda Beth Welch

5f - Charles Thomas Welch

4e - Annie Kate Powers
b. 8 August 1916 d.
m. Hugh O.Godfrey from Calhoun, Georgia
b. 8 May 1906 d.
1f - Rex Allen Godfrey

2f - Jerry Lee Godfrey

3f - Sherry Ann Godfrey

5e - Evelyn Lucille Powers
b. 6 October 1918 d.
m. (1) Arthur Southwood
(2) George Lee Bowen

6e - Thomas Algie Powers
b. 2 July 1921 at d.
Barberton, Ohio
m. Virginia Marie Kelsey on 1 July 1944
b. 25 December 1921 d.
1f - Thomas Algie Powers, Jr.
b. 15 September 1950 d.
m. Susan Kordich
2f - Timothy Ray Powers
b. 15 July 1953 d.
m.

4d - Annie Powers
b. d.
m.
5d - Myrtle Powers
b. d.
m.
6d - Nettie Powers
b. d.
m.

m. (2) After William Boone's first wife died, he married Tabitha McCain on 5 February 1862 before J. L. McMillan, J. P. She was born in Ireland and you will find her name listed in various ways (Lvtha McGowan), but the lady that I had doing research for me in the Archives in Nashville, Tn., while going through some old, unindexed files, found where William Boon married a Tabitha McCain on 5 February 1862, which fits with the information that we already have. We feel sure this lady is 'the lady from Ireland' that my mother told me about marrying my great-grandfather. We do not have a death date for Tabitha as yet, but she must have expired before the 1870 census was taken as she was not listed.

6C - Mumphford Lee Boone
b. 20 April 1864 in Houston Co., Tn.
d. 19 March 1901 in Houston Co., Tn.
m (1) Mattie Simpson
b. d. Died from tuberculosis
1d - Ernest C. Boone
b. 6 February 1886 at Erin, Tn. d. 20 October 1927
m. Mollie Lewis
b. 24 July 1883 d. 25 September 1951
1e - Tad Lewis Boone
b. d. 12 April 1979
m. (1) Agnes - Divorced - lived in Detroit, Mich.
(2) Lois - Died - lived in Sandusky, Ohio
(3) Aslee Bigham - From Waverly, Tn.
2e - Camilla Boone
b. 6 November 1923 d.
m. (1) Garrett Dilton Sinks - Divorced
(2) Clinton Barnes - From McMinnville, Tn.
1f - Lewis Barnes
b. 9 May 1958 d.
m.
The Barnes live at White Oak Creek, Waverly, Tn.

m. (2) After Grandpa Mumphford Boone's first wife, Mattie Simpson, died of tuberculosis, leaving him with a small child, he married my grandmother Ella Alsobrooks, the dau of Isham and Josephine King Alsobrooks.
b. 2 September 1865 in Houston Co., Tn.
d. 23 June 1938 at Stewart, Houston Co., Tn. of cirrhosis of the liver and is buried in Alsobrooks Cemetery, Erin, Tn. After the death of Mumphford

Ernest C. Boone
b. 2-6-1886
d. 10-20-1927

m. Mollie Lewis
b. 7-24-1883
d. 9-25-1951

1. Tad Lewis Boone
b. d. 4-12-1979
m. (1) Agnes - Divorced - lived in Detroit, Mich.

(2) Lois - Died - lived in Sandusky, Ohio

(3) Aslee Bigham - From Waverly, Tenn.

2. Camilla Boone
b. 11-6-1923
m. (1) Garrett Dilton Sinks - Divorced

(2) Clinton Barnes - From McMinnville, Tenn.

1 Son - Lewis Barnes
b. 5-9-1958

1900 Houston County Court Officials And Officers

This picture was sent by Mrs. Alice Bratschi Crow of Nashville. Identification of these people has created quite an interest on the part of some county residents. If further recognitions can be made of people in this picture, please let us know. Those identified in the back row are: (L-R) Mr. Charlie Parker, Mr. Ewing Harris, Mr. Bill Brooks, Mr. Ewing Richardson and Mr. Luther Wynn. Front row: (L-R) Mr. W.A. Boone, Mr. Wiley Pollard, Mr. Joe Lomax, Mr. George Atchison, Mr. Samuel Duncan Dillon, Mr. Billy Riel, Mr. Ol Berry Sugg, Sheriff and Mr. Josh Jones.

Lee, Ella married a Theodore Harris in Gorman, Tn. about 1912. Harris was from Peoria, Illinois. They lived together about four years, then presumably he left one day to look for work and was never heard from again.

Ella Alsobrooks Boone

6-1938

Rites Held Sunday For Mrs. Ella Boone

ERIN, TENN., June 27 —(Spl.)— Mrs. Ella Alsobrooks Boone, 72, died at the home of her son, Alfred, at Stewart Friday night following a prolonged illness.

She is survived by two sons, Hoyte, of near Erin, Alfred of Stewart; two daughters, Mrs. Buckingham of Granite City, Ill., and Mrs. Noah Averitt of near Erin; two brothers, W. K. Alsobrooks of Stewart and Billy Alsobrooks of Detroit, Mich.

Funeral services were conducted Sunday afternoon by the Rev. Blanton Cook, pastor of Erin Nazarene Church. Burial was in the family cemetery.

2d - Herschel Boone
b. 18 July 1888 d. 4 August 1935
m. Elizabeth (Lizzie) Curtis
b. 3 October 1887 d. 8 April 1980

1e - Nellie Mae Boone
b. 25 August 1906 d.
m. Lindell Robertson
b. March d. 9 November 1985

1f - Claude E. Robertson
b. 15 June 1925 d.
m. Jean Perkins
b. 30 March 1929 d.

1g - Linda Sue Robertson
b. 11 August 1948 d.
m.

Herschel Boone
b. 1888 d. 1935

m.

Elizabeth Curtis
b. 1887 d. 1980

1. Nellie Mae Boone
   b. 1906
   m. Lindell Robertson
   1. Claude E. Robertson
      m. Jean Perkins
   2. Mary Lucille Robertson
      m. James A. Davis
   3. Billy Eugene Robertson
      m. (1) Doris Patrick
      (2) Carolyn Corrick
2. Faydell M. Boone
   b. 1907
   m. Herbert Curtis
   1. Mavis Louise Curtis
      m. (1) Richard Watson
      (2) Thomas Bell
   2. Hazel Curtis
      m. (1) Elmer William Reed
      (2) Jack Richard Zimmerman
   3. Gerald Frederick Curtis
      m. Myla Ray DeWitt
3. Azell M. Boone
   b. 1909 d. 1979
   m. Hubert Curtis
   1. Helen Elizabeth McDaniel
      m. Birdner Dunn
4. Izora M. Boone
   b. 1911
   m. Robert McDaniel
5. Ruby Boone
   b. 1913
   m. Pat Berkley
6. Leon Boone
   b. 1915 d. 1975
   m. Carol Worth
   1. Paul Tidwell
      m. Frances Bratcher
   2. W. Jere Tidwell
      m. Helen Cross
   3. Donald Glyn Tidwell
      m. Judy Bains
   4. Delbert Leon Tidwell
      m. Joann Roack
   5. William Rozzell Tidwell
      m. Sue Doer
7. Pearl Boone
   b. 1917
   m. Dennis Tidwell
8. Ella Ruth Boone
   b. 1920
   m. Oliver Mullinicks
   1. Jimmy Boone
      m. Sue Tidwell
9. James Daniel Boone
   b. 1922 d. 1964
10. Geneva Boone
    b. 1924 d. 1924
11. Margaret Boone
    b. 1926
    m. Kenneth Shanks
    1. Ronald Gene Shanks
       m. Diane Watkins
12. Junior Boone
    b. 1931 d. 1935

Ella Alsobrooks Boone with four of her children - Hoyt, Ola, Myrtle, and Alfred

Alfred Boone in WWI

Grady and Myrtle Murray

Ella Alsobrooks Boone

Ola Boone Buckingham holding Margaret, Myrtle Boone Murray, Ella Alsobrooks Boone and Ovealean Murray

Murphy Boone and Ovealean Murray

Murphy Boone

2g - Jennie Marie Robertson
b. 6 June 1952 d.
m. Christopher Rye
b. 10 February d.

1h - Donnie Ray Robertson
b. 11 September 1974
d.
m.

2h - James Christopher Rye
b. 11 April 1979
d.
m.

3h - Matthew Rye
b. 27 June 1984
d.
m.

2f - Mary Lucille Robertson
b. 3 April 1928 d.
m. James A. Davis
b. 9 May 1925 d.

1g - Mary Elaine Davis
b. 24 May 1950 d.
m.

2g - Deborah Ann Davis
b. 23 April 1956 d.
m. Gary Wayne Jackson

1h - Keith Wayne Jackson
b. 25 April 1974 d.
m.

2h - Matthew Scott Jackson
b. 7 September 1977 d.
m.

3h - Phillip Brett Jackson
b. 7 July 1982 d.
m.

3g - James Michael Davis
b. 18 June 1958 d.
m. Tammy ----
b. d.

1h - Jason Davis
b. 1 August 1978 d.
m.

2h - Joshua Michael Davis
b. 28 December 1983 d.
m.

3f - Billy Eugene Robertson
b. 26 October 1930 d. August 1985
m. (1) Doris Patrick - Divorced

1g - William Patrick Robertson
b. 5 June 1951 d.
m.

2g - Donna Jean Robertson
b. 23 June 1952 d.
m. Dave Viola
b. 1952 d.

Mavis & Hazel Curtis

1h - Dawn Marie Viola
b. 23 November 1971
d.
m.

3g - Connie Jane Robertson
b. 18 February 1955 d.
m.

4g - Mark Steven Robertson
b. 18 April 1957 d.
m. Brenda ----
b. 1957 d.

1h - Nathaniel Scott Robertson
b. 21 August 1982 d.
m.

m. (2) Billy Robertson married the second time to Carolyn Corrick who was born in 1938.

Faydell Curtis

Herbert, Faydell, and Mavis Curtis

2e - Faydell M. Boone
b. 7 November 1907 d.
m. Herbert Curtis (twin of Hubert Curtis)
b. 30 April 1906 d. 19 May 1966

1f - Mavis Louise Curtis
b. 21 April 1926 d.
m. (1) Richard Watson - Divorced 10 Feb 1945

1g - Paul Daniel Watson
b. 1 September 1945 d.
m.

m. (2) Thomas Bell on 30 August 1952
b. d.

2g - Lauri Ann Bell
b. 31 October 1956 d.
m.
3g - Thomas Kevin Bell
b. 12 October 1960 d.
m. Cindy Walker on 14 December 1982
1h - Laura Antionate Bell
b. 31 October 1983 d.
m.

2f - Hazel Curtis
b. 10 September 1930 d.
m. (1) Elmer William Reed on 16 October 1948.
Divorced on 18 October 1964.
1g - Diana Lynn Reed
b. 29 March 1949 d.
m. (1) Donald Wayne Olson on 14 Jan 1967.
Divorced October 1971.
b. 9 August 1948 d.
1h - Christopher Wayne Olson
b. 8 October 1967 d.
m.
m. (2) Jack Richard Zimmerman on 14 July 1973. Divorced April, 1986.
b. 5 January 1940 d.
2h - James Scott Zimmerman
b. 4 January 1976 d.
m.
3h - Tamara Lynn Zimmerman
b. 15 April 1981 d.
m.
2g - Carol Jean Reed
b. 5 January 1952 d.
m. Thomas Howard Moore on 10 July 1971.
Divorced November 1975.
b. 25 May 1946
1h - Jody Thomas Moore
b. 19 March 1973 d.
m.
2h - Jason Thomas Moore
b. 15 June 1974 d.
m.
3g - Michael William Reed
b. 10 April 1955 d.
m. (1) Deborah Blanchette in 1971. Div.
b. d.
1h - Joshua Reed
b. 10 August 1972 d.
m.
m. (2) ----Donaldson
m. (3) ----Holmes

Hazel Curtis

3f - Gerald Frederick Curtis
b. 20 December 1934 d. 1 Nov 1966 (Killed)
m. Myla Ray DeWitt
b. 25 June 1936 d.
1g - Gerald Allen Curtis
b. 26 July 1958 d.
m. Marlene Hoffa
2g - Mark Steven Curtis
b. 29 January 1961 d.
m. Anita Jaspher
b. d.
1h - Jennifer Curtis
b. 23 March 1981 d.
m.
2h - Jillian Ray Curtis
b. 13 February 1986 d.
m.

3e - Azell M. Boone
b. 7 November 1909 d. 2 November 1979
m. Hubert Curtis (twin of Herbert Curtis)
b. 30 April 1906 d.

4e - Izora M. Boone
b. 3 March 1911 d.
m. Robert McDaniel - Lives at Milan, Tn.
b. 12 November 1904 d. 2 November 1981
1f - Helen Elizabeth McDaniel
b. 19 November 1931 d.
m. Birdner Dunn on 16 October 1948
1g - Jimmy Lee Dunn
b. 3 January 1951 d.
m. Teresa Hazelwood on 3 September 1971
1h - Phillip Allen Dunn
b. d.
m.
2g - Michael Dunn
b. 10 February 1957 d.
m.

5e - Ruby Boone
b. 12 March 1913 d.
m. Pat Berkley - Divorced
1f - Helen Berkley
b. d.
m.

6e - Leon Boone
b. 1 December 1915 d. 16 February 1975
m. Carol Worth

7e - Pearl Boone
b. 6 March 1917 d.
m. Dennis Tidwell on 10 August 1933. Dennis and Pearl live at Humboldt, Tn.
b. 4 September 1914 d.

1f - Paul Tidwell
b. 29 September 1934 d.
m. Frances Bratcher
b. d.
1g - Melvin Eugene Tidwell
b. 23 November 1952 d.
m.
2g - Paulette Tidwell
b. 1 November 1953 d.
m.

Dennis and Pearl Tidwell

2f - W. Jere Tidwell
b. 8 February 1937
d.
m. Helen Cross in 1955

1g - Donald Jere Tidwell
b.
d.
m.

1h - Donald Jere Tidwell
b.
d.
m.

3f - Donald Glyn Tidwell
b. 2 May 1948
d.
m. Judy Bains
b.
d.
m.

1g - Julie Denise Tidwell
b. 11 October 1967
d.
m.

2g - Stephen Paul Tidwell
b. 4 August 1971
d.
m.

4f - Delbert Leon Tidwell
b. 14 February 1939
d. 1 January 1973
m. Joann Roack in 1956
b.
d.

1g - Donna Tidwell
b. 20 September 1964
d.
m.

5f - William Rozzell Tidwell
b. 20 December 1943 d.
m. Sue Doer in 1965
b. d.

1g - Ronald Bryan Tidwell
b. 23 March 1966 d.
m.

8e - Ella Ruth Boone - Lives at McEwen, Tn.
b. 2 April 1920 d.
m. Oliver Mullinicks
b. 29 September 1919
d. 2 November 1980

Ella R. Boone

1f - Jimmy Boone
b. 17 March 1941 d.
m. Sue Tidwell

1g - Kimberly Boone
b. 21 February 1966 d.
m. Jeffery Tuner on 13 August 1984.

2g - Christopher Shawn Boone
b. d.
m.

3g - Roberta Deann Boone
b. d.
m.

9e - James Daniel Boone
b. 25 February 1922
d. 16 April 1964

Leon, Ella, Lizzie, and James Boone
(ca 1950)

10e - Geneva Boone
b. 24 March 1924
d. April 1924

11e - Margaret Boone
b. 22 February 1926
d.
m. Kenneth Shanks
b.
d.
Kenneth & Margaret live at McEwen, Tn.

1f - Ronald Gene Shanks
b. September
d.
m. Diane Watkins
b.
d.

1g - They had one son - killed in auto accident.

12e - Junior Boone
b. 10 January 1931
d. 21 April 1935

Hoyt Lee Boone
b. 1891 d. 1981

m.

Ola Ross

1. James Murphy Boone
   b. 1915 d. 1986
   m. Fairy Lee Ross
   - m. Martha Day
   - 2. Thomas Orville Boone
     m. Jackie _____
   - 3. Bill Terry Boone
     m. Kathy _____

2. Austin Lee Boone
   b. 1918 d. 1972
   m. Mollie Gladas Tackett
   - 1. James Craig Boone
     m. Carol _____
   - 2. Tad Lewis Boone
     m. Jackie _____
   - 3. Brien Keefe Boone
     m. Janet _____
   - 4. Martha Anne Boone
     m. (1) Bruce Newton
     (2) Danny Ross

3. Daniel Leslie Boone
   b. 1920
   m. Isabell ____

4. Ella Mae Boone
   b. 1922
   m. Romie Patrick Hamilton
   - 1. Harold Patrick Hamilton
     m. Grace Alice Tennant
   - 2. David Lee Hamilton
     m. Phyllis Anne Jackson
   - 3. Wanda Gail Hamilton
     m. John David Griggs

5. Dorothy Idell Boone
   b & d as an infant

6. Thomas Mumpford Boone
   b. 1926 d. 1978
   m. (1) Olene Finch
   (2) Diane Leflar
   (3) Mildred Flick
   - 1. Son
   - 2. Son
   - 3. Thomas Eddie Boone
     m. Donna ____
   - 4. Richard Kim Boone

7. Major Elton Boone
   b. 1928
   m. Margaret Jane Milam

8. John Tucker Boone
   b. 1931
   m. Joy Rigsby
   - 1. Debby Rigsby (Stepdau)
   - 2. Jimmy Boone

9. Mildred Kathryn Boone
   b. 1933
   m. Robert Eugene Biggs

3d - Hoyt Lee Boone
b. 2 April 1891 at Erin, Tn. d. 14 November 1981 at Erin, Tn.
m. Ola Ross on 28 December 1913
b. 29 December 1890 d. 20 February 1974

Hoyt and Ola Boone on their 50th wedding anniversary

Hoyt & Ola Boone
Ola & Tom Buckingham

1e - James Murphy Boone
b. 6 February 1915
d. 19 May 1986 - Buried in Michigan Memorial Park Cemetery in Flatrock, Michigan.
m. Fairy Lee Ross on 14 February 1941
b.
d.
Murphy and Fairy Lee lived in Southgate, Michigan. He was retired from the Railroad Company in Michigan.

1f - Donald Tracy Boone
b. 3 April 1942
d.
m. Martha Day - Divorced
Donald and Martha lived in Southgate, Michigan.

1g - Cynthia Yvette Boone
b. d.
m. Robert Marcel Robinet on 8 June 1985
b. d.

2g - Pamela Boone
b. d.

2f - Thomas Orville Boone
b. 10 August 1946 d.
m. Jackie ---- on 26 Feb 1972
Separated.
They lived in Southgate, Mi.

1g - David ---- (Stepson)
b. d.
m.

2g - Debbie Boone
b. d.
m.

3f - Bill Terry Boone
b. 17 September 1949
d.
m. Kathy ----
b. d.
They live in Southgate, Mi.

1g - Keith Boone
b. d.
m.

2e - Austin Lee Boone
b. 8 July 1918 d. 13 February 1972
m. Mollie Gladas Tackett
b. d. 23 October 1967
Austin and Mollie are both buried at Michigan Memorial Cemetery in Flat Rock, Michigan.

Austin Boone

Sgt. Austin Boone son of Mr and Mrs. Hoyt Boone, who has been in constant battle since D-Day, is in a hospital in England suffering from exhaustion.

During WW II

1f - James Craig Boone
b. 6 May 1946 d.
m. (1) Carol ---- (Divorced)

1g - Tammy Boone
b. d.
m.

2g - Jimmy Boone
b. d.
m.

3g - Danny Boone
b. d.
m.

m. (2) Mary ----
b. d.

4g - Jana Marie Boone
b. d.
m.

2f - Tad Lewis Boone
b. 22 April 1948 d.
m. Jackie ---- (Divorced)

1g - Chad Wayne Boone
b. 22 April 1974 d.
m.

2g - Randall Austin Boone
b. 25 November 1970 d.
m.

3f - Brien Keefe Boone
b. 27 May 1950 d.
m. Janet ---- (Divorced)

1g - Brandon Keefe Boone
b. 15 June 1974 d.
m.

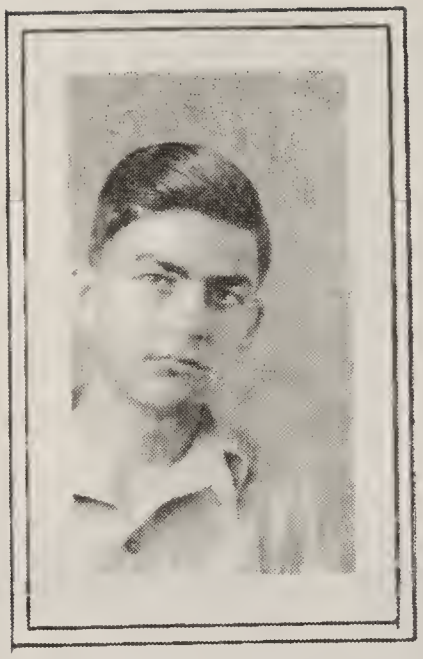
2g - Brad Austin Boone
b. 4 January 1977 d.
m.

4f - Martha Anne Boone
b. 27 June 1951 d.
m. (1) Bruce Newton (Divorced)

1g - Christy Lynn Newton
b. d.
m.

m. (2) Danny Ross (Divorced)

Rear: Ella Mae & Margaret Boone
Front: Unknown - Ovealean Murray



Daniel Boone

3e - Daniel Leslie Boone - Lives in Taylor, Michigan.
b. 19 July 1920 d.
m. Isabel ---- on 26 July 1981
b. d.

4e - Ella Mae Boone - Lives in Lincoln Park, Mi.
b. 1 January 1922 d.
m. Romie Patrick Hamilton on 23 June 1951
b. 17 January 1919 d.

1f - Harold Patrick Hamilton
b. 14 September 1952
d.
m. Grace Alice Tennant on 26 Feb 1972
b. d.

1g - Harold Patrick Hamilton
b. 30 April 1974
d.
m.

2g - Anthony Paul Hamilton
b. 30 April 1974
d.
m.

} Identical Twins

3g - Jason Lee Hamilton
b. 29 December 1976
d.
m.

4g - Patience Nicole Hamilton
b. 29 April 1984
d.
m.

In rear: Harold Patrick & Anthony Paul
Lower: Jason Lee, Romie, Ella, and
Patience Nicole Hamilton

2f - David Lee Hamilton
b. 7 January 1954
d. 5 May 1975
m. Phyllis Anne Jackson on
15 September 1973
b.
d.

1g - David Norman Hamilton
b. 23 November 1974
d.
m.

David Lee is buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery in Buchanan, Tn.

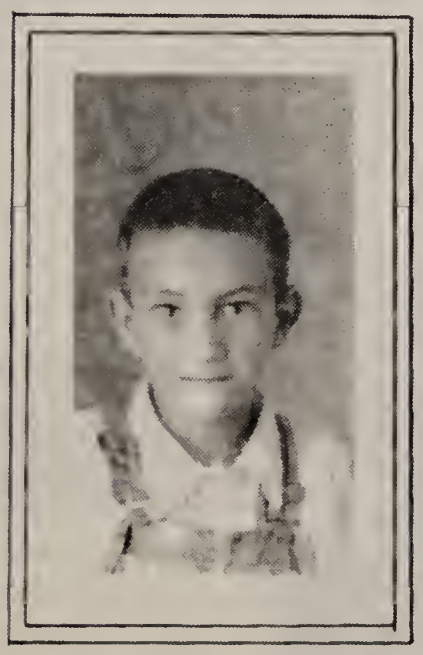
3f - Wanda Gail Hamilton
b. 8 March 1956 d.
m. John David Griggs on 16 Sept 1973
b. d.

1g - John David Griggs, Jr.
b. 16 March 1974 d.
m.

2g - Lisa Dawn Griggs
b. 9 August 1976 d.
m.

Harold & Grace Hamilton & Family

Mumpford Boone



Major Elton Boone

3g - Laura Mae Griggs
b. 16 December 1985
d.
m.

5e - Dorothy Idell Boone
b.
d. At 11 months of age. Buried in Alsobrooks Cemetery, Erin, Tn.

6e - Thomas Mumpford Boone
b. 17 March 1926
d. 7 June 1978
m. (1) Olene Finch (Divorced)

1f - Son
b. d.
2f - Son
b. d.

m. (2) Diane Leflar (Divorced)

m. (3) Mildred Flick

Mumpford is buried at Alsobrooks Cemetery, Erin, Tn.

3f - Thomas Eddie Boone
b. 2 September 1950
d.
m. Donna ----

1g - Shawn Boone
b. d.
m.
2g - Brian Boone
b. d.
m.
3g - Ricky Boone
b. d.
m.

4f - Richard Kim Boone
b. 7 February 1952 d.
m.

7e - Major Elton Boone - Lives at Erin, Tn.
b. 6 August 1928 d.
m. Margaret Jane Milam on 12 Dec 1949. Margaret was the dau of Henry & Fannie Flick Milam. Henry was a son of Mark & Lillian Anna Margaret (Babe) Parrott Milam. 'Aunt Babe' Parrott Milam was the dau of Frank S. M. Parrott and his wife, Penelope (Boone) Washburn - or Penelope (Washburn) Boone. Fannie (Flick) Milam was the dau of Frank and Georgia Ella (Hankins) Flick.

Tucker Boone

8e - John Tucker Boone - Lives in Detroit, Mich.
b. 11 September 1931 d.
m. Joy Rigsby - Divorced

1f - Debbie Rigsby (Step-daughter)
b. d.
m.

2f - Jimmy Boone
b. d.
m.

9e - Mildred Kathryn (Sissy) Boone
b. 3 October 1933
m. Robert Eugene Biggs on 3 April 1981
b. d.
They live at Erin, Tn.

Mildred Boone

4d - Alfred Elton Boone
b. 28 September 1893
d. 4 May 1980
m. Pearl Lattimore
b.
d. 9 January 1978

1e - Franklin R. Boone
Born and died 19 January 1941

Alfred, Pearl, and baby are all buried in Alsobrooks Cemetery, Erin, Tn.
Alfred was a WW I disabled veteran and drew a pension, They lived at Stewart, Tennessee.

Alfred & Pearl Boone with Margaret Schneider (1969)

5d - Ola Margaret Boone

b. 5 August 1896 in Houston Co., Tn.
d. 3 March 1985 at Litchfield, Ill. Buried at Sunset Hill Cemetery, Edwardsville, Ill.
m. Thomas Wesley Otis Buckingham on 16 April 1916 at Waverly, Tn. Tom and Ola left Tennessee and moved first to Mississippi soon after they married where they lived outside Coffeyville. Tom worked in the timber-cutting business so they soon moved on to Arkansas where they lived at Leslie, Walnut Ridge, and near Morton until 1926 when they moved to Madison, Illinois. Tom worked in the steel mill - Granite City Steel Co. - from then until he retired.

Tom & Ola Buckingham with Margaret (1917)

b. 26 January 1892 in Houston Co., Tn.
d. 28 January 1966 in Granite City, Ill. He is buried at St. John's Cemetery, Granite City, Ill. Tom had remarried twice after his divorce from Ola on 10 October 1947.
m. (2) Eva Turner
(3) Marguerite Allen (died 1969)

1e - Edna Margaret Buckingham
b. 13 July 1917 at Leslie, Searcy Co., Ark.
d.
m. (1) St. Elmo Warmack - Divorced 3 November 1938
b. 23 September ca 1914
d. ca 1970

Margaret Schneider with sons Richard and Paul Russell (1969)

1f - Richard Lloyd Warmack
b. 19 July 1935 at Granite City, Ill. Legally adopted and name changed to Russell by Roland R. Russell on 6 November 1947.
d.
m. Joan Nan Fraser on 20 Aug 1960 in San Diego, Ca.
(1) b.
d.
They divorced and Joan later married John Brady and had two more sons, John and Robert.

1g - Kevin Bradley Russell
b. 10 May 1962 in San Diego, Ca.
d.
m.
In Marine Reserves and going to college.

Ola Margaret Boone
b. 5 August 1896
d. 3 March 1985
m.
Thomas Wesley Buckingham

1. Edna Margaret Buckingham
b. 13 July 1917
m. (1) St. Elmo Warmack
(2) Roland R. Russell
(3) Grant V. Gulick
(4) Gordon W. Davis
(5) Virgil A. Schneider
   1. Richard L. Russell
   m. (1) Joan N. Fraser
   (2) Judith W.Robin
   (3) Sue C. Alter
   2. Paul W. Russell
   m. (1) Carol Bowden
   (2) Dorothy Reile

2. Lee Wesley Buckingham
b. 29 February 1920
m. Maria del Socorro (Sue) Gonzales Diaz
   1. Anthony L. Buckingham
   m. (1) Ann Sowinski
   (2) Susan Meland
   2. Victoria Buckingham
   m. (1) Glenn Ferbrach
   (2) Steven Carlson
   3. Walter J. Buckingham
   Twin of Wayne
   4. Wayne J. Buckingham
   Twin of Walter
   m. Linda Casselman

3. Truel Preston Buckingham
b. 24 February 1923
d. 11 December 1984
m. Ann Nickolich
   1. Lawrence E. Buckingha
   2. Daniel L. Buckingham
   3. Donald R. Buckingham
   4. Robert P. Buckingham
   m. Judith Lance
   5. Kenneth W. Buckingham
   m. Barbara Mallett
   6. David B. Buckingham
   m. Dixie Gasser

4. Thomas Wesley Buckingham, Jr.
b. 1 July 1926
m. Doris Corbett

5. Roy Eugene Buckingham
b. & d. as infant 1929
b. 5 July 1929 - Twin of Rex
   1. Sandra K. Buckingham
   m. (1) Larry Young
   (2) John Harris
   2. Thomas R. Buckingham
   m. Tina Danheiser

6. Rex Ellis Buckingham
b. 5 July 1929 - Twin of Roy
d.
m. (1) Juanita L. Mount
(2) Juanita I. R. Spray
   1. Ricordo L. Buckingha
   m. (1) Brenda Dawson
   (2) Denise Lehmkuh
   2. Keith E. Buckingham
   m. Sheryl Smith
   3. Sheila J. Buckingham
   4. Sherree R. Buckingha
   m. (1) Eugene Dunnav
   (2) Randall Hunt
   5. Gary Lee Spray
   m. Patricia Teetor
   6. Gail Spray
   m. Wallace Holder
   7. Lori Ann Buckingham
   8. Rex E. Buckingham,Jr

" HAPPIER DAYS "

Ola Buckingham with her children in 1983

From left to right: Rex, Lee Tom, and Truel
Ola & Margaret in front

Truel & Ann Buckingham with their sons at David' wedding (1983)

Left to right: Ann, Truel, David, Kenneth, and Robert

Kevin Bradley Russell

2g - Elizabeth Lynette Russell
b. 25 June 1963 in San Diego, Ca.
d.
m. Mitchell Roy Lewis on 11 June 1983 at Havasu City, Ca. Separated 1986.

1h - Roy Mitchell Lewis
b. 7 January 1986 at Chattanooga, Tn.
d.
m.

Elizabeth Russell

Roy Mitchell Lewis (12-1986)

Michael Todd Russell

3g - Michael Todd Russell
b. 21 December 1964 at San Diego, Ca.
d.
m. Charlotte Houston in 1984. Divorced in 1985.
Mike is in the Marines.

(Richard Russell)- m. (2) Judith Woods Robinson in 1971. Divorced.

4g - Adam Woods Russell
b. 20 Oct 1971 in San Mateo, Ca.
d.
m.
Lives with his mother in El Centro, Ca. who has remarried - Rick Bohlander.

m. (3) Sue Carol Alter on 1 December 1973.
b. 17 April 1947 in New York City, N.Y.
d.
Divorced ca 1982

Margaret Buckingham

b. 13 July 1917
d.

m. (1) St. Elmo Warmack
(2) Roland R. Russell
(3) Grant V. Gulick
(4) Gordon W. Davis
(5) Virgil A. Schneider

Richard Lloyd Russell

b. 19 July 1935

m. (1) Joan Nan Fraser
(2) Judith Woods Robinson
(3) Sue Carol Alter

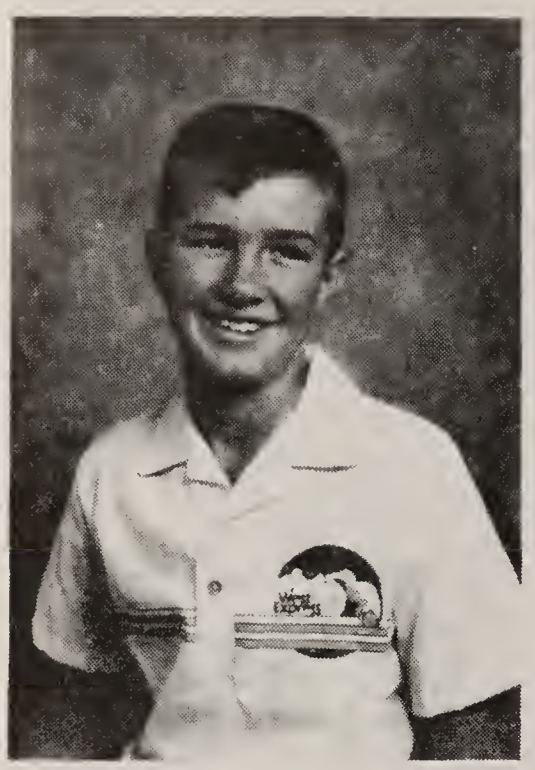
1. Kevin B. Russell
   b. 10 May 1962
   d.
   m.
2. Elizabeth L.Russell
   b. 25 June 1963
   d.
   m. Mitchell Roy Lewis
   → 1. Roy Mitchell Lewis
   b. 7 Jan 1986
   d.
   m.
3. Michael Todd Russell
   b. 21 December 1964
   d.
   m. Charlotte Houston - Divorced
4. Adam Woods Russell
   b. 20 October 1971
   d.
   m.
5. Jason Craig Russell
   b. 29 October 1975
   d.
   m.

Paul Wayne Russell

b. 10 February 1947

m. (1) Carol Bowden
(2) Dorothy Rena Reile

1. Lynn Lorraine Russell
   b. 4 November 1967
   d.
   m.
2. Matthew Adam Russell
   b. 20 May 1969
   d.
   m.
3. Tara Lenai Russell
   b. 11 December 1977
   d.
   m.
4. Ty Garth Russell
   b. 9 July 1980
   d.
   m.



Adam Woods Russell

5g - Jason Craig Russell
b. 29 October 1975 in San Diego, Ca.
d.
m.
Lives with his father in La Jolla, Ca.

(Margaret Warmack):

m. (2) Roland Roscoe Russell on 12 November 1941 in St. Louis, Mo. Divorced 24 April 1952 in St. Louis, Mo.
b. 6 October 1913
d.

2f - Paul Wayne Russell
b. 10 February 1947 in St. Louis, Mo.
d.
m. (1) Carol Bowden on 17 Mar 1967 Divorced 27 April 1973
b. 2 October 1948

1g - Lynn Lorraine Russell
b. 4 November 1967 in San Diego, Ca.
d.
m.

2g - Matthew Adam Russell
b. 20 May 1969 in San Diego,Ca.
d.
m.

(Paul Russell):

m. (2) Dorothy Rena Reile on 13 July 1974.
b. 16 March 1952
d.

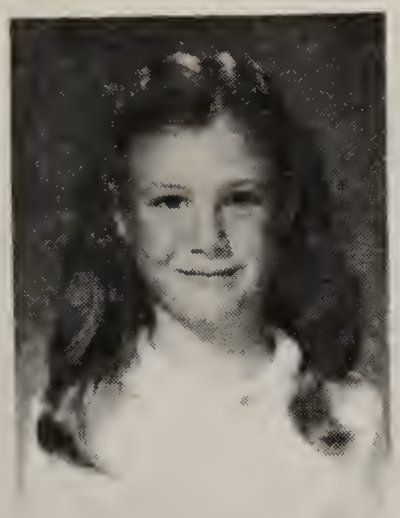
3g - Tara Lenai Russell
b. 11 December 1977 in San Diego, Ca.
d.
m.

Jason Craig Russell

Margaret Russell
(age 22)

Lynn Lorraine Russell

Matthew Adam Russell



Tara Lenai Russell

4g - Ty Garth Russell
b. 9 July 1980 in San Diego, Ca.
d.
m.

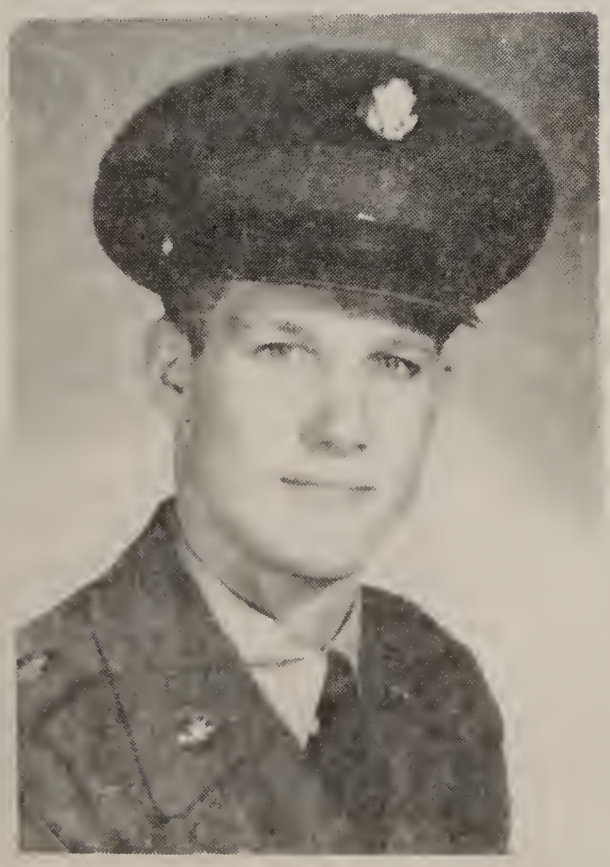
(Margaret Russell):

m. (3) Grant Vernon Gulick on 20 February 1956 in Yuma, Arizona. Divorced in San Diego, Ca. on 1 June 1956.
b. 19 May 1919 d.

m. (4) Gordon William Davis on 19 June 1957 in Pasadena, Ca. Divorced in San Diego, Ca. 28 April 1959. Final decree granted 23 June 1960.

m. (5) Virgil Anderson Schneider on 22 October 1967 in Yuma, Arizona. Now reside at R R #1, Box 240, Marble Hill, Missouri 63764

Ty Garth Russell



Richard Lloyd Russell

Virgil & Margaret Schneider

(1980)

2e - Lee Wesley Buckingham
b. 29 February 1920 at Leslie, Searcy Co., Ark.
d.
m. Maria del Socorro Gonzales Diaz (Sue) on 12 June 1943 in San Diego, Ca. Lee was in the U.S. Navy.
b. 4 September 1920 d.

Lee Wesley Buckingham (WW-II)

Lee, Sue, & Family in 1967

1f - Anthony Lee Buckingham
b. 1 July 1946 in Madison Co., Ill.
d.
m. (1) Elizabeth Ann Sowinski - Div.

1g - Jason Andrew Buckingham
b. 25 Sept 1971 in San Diego Co., Ca.
d.
m.

2g - Jennifer Ann Buckingham
b. 7 July 1976 in San Diego Co., Ca.
d.
m.

m. (2) Susan Meland
b. 4 August 1946 in Minneapolis, Minnesota

Jason A. Buckingham

2f - Victoria Lynne Buckingham
b. 20 July 1948 in San Diego Co., Ca.
d.
m. (1) Glenn Edward Ferbrache in 1966. Divorced 28 Sept 1968.

(2) Steven Carlson on 29 May 1976 in San Diego Co., Ca. They live in Julian, Ca. where they have a real estate business.

Steve & Vicky Carlson (1973)

3f - Walter J. (No middle name) Buckingham
b. 8 October 1952 in San Diego Co., Ca.
d.
m.

4f - Wayne J. (No middle name) Buckingham
b. 8 October 1952 in San Diego Co., Ca.
d.
m. Linda Casselman on 15 September 1984.

Walter and Wayne are identical twins.

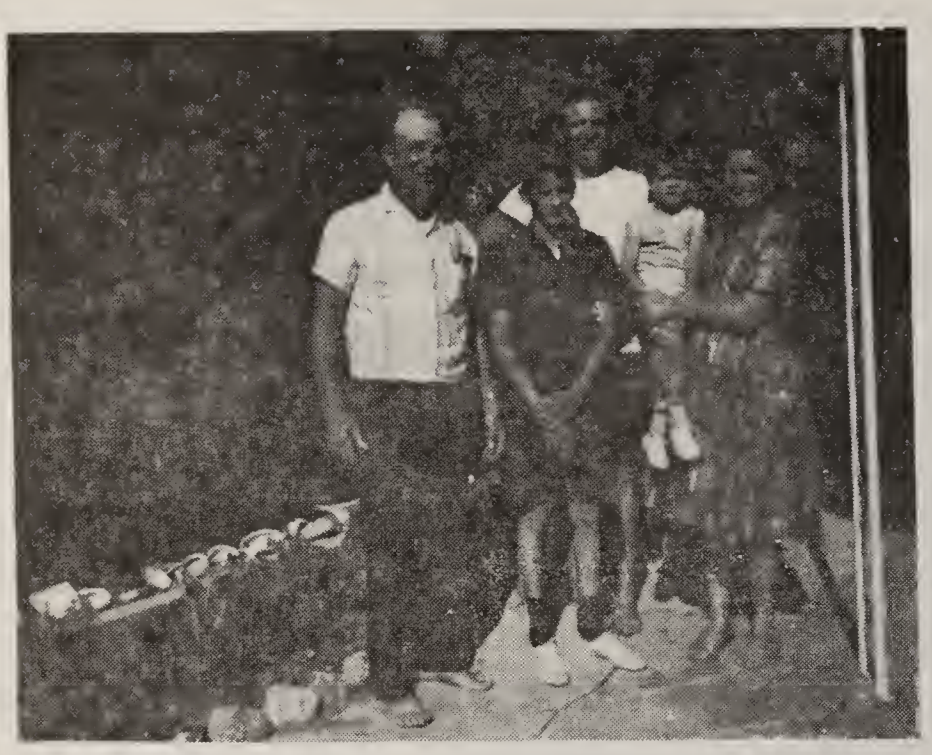
Truel Preston Buckingham (WW II)

3e - Truel Preston Buckingham
b. 24 February 1923 at Walnut Ridge, Arkansas.
d. 11 December 1984 at Springfield, Illinois.
m. Ann Nickolich on 30 October 1943 in St. Louis, Mo.
b. 29 May 1925 in Madison Co., Ill.
d.

1f - Lawrence Eugene Buckingham
b. Born and died in infancy in April 1944 in Madison Co., Ill.

2f - Daniel Lee Buckingham
b. Born and died on 5 March 1945 in Madison Co., Ill.

3f - Donald Ray Buckingham
b. 28 July 1947 in Madison Co., Ill.
d. Died in auto crash on 18 April 1966.



Truel, Ann, and family in California in 1967

Robert, Judy, and their children - Lance & Michelle in 1974

4f - Robert Preston Buckingham
b. 2 May 1951 in Madison Co., Ill.
d.
m. Judith Ann Lance on 24 July 1970 in Madison Co., Ill.

1g - Michelle Ann Buckingham
b. 21 November 1972 in Springfield, Mo.
d.
m.

2g - Lance Preston Buckingham
b. 4 October 1974 in St. Charles, Mo.
d.
m.

Kenneth & Barbara Buckingham

5f - Kenneth Wayne Buckingham
b. 30 March 1954 in Madison Co., Ill.
d.
m. Barbara Jean Mallett on 11 October 1975 in Bond Co., Ill.

1g - Jennifer Lynn Buckingham
b. 4 January 1977 in Bond Co., Ill.
d.
m.

2g - Kenneth Wayne Buckingham, Jr.
b. 17 December 1979 in Bond Co.,Ill.
d.
m.

6f - David Bryan Buckingham
b. 13 January 1964 in St. Clair Co., Ill.
d.
m. Dixie Ann Gasser on 30 July 1983 at Greenville, Ill.
b. d.

1g - Bryan Matthew Buckingham
b. 3 March 1985 (Bryan was born the same day that his great-grandmother, Ola Buckingham, passed away.
d.
m.

The David Buckingham's live at Greenville, Illinois.

David & Dixie Buckingham
(1982)

Bryan Matthew Buckingham
(1985)

4e - Thomas Wesley Buckingham, Jr.
b. 1 July 1926 d.
m. Doris Corbett on 5 October 1946 in Madison Co.,Ill.
b. 20 May 1928 in Madison Co, Ill.
d.

1f - Sandra Kay Buckingham
b. 8 January 1950 in Madison Co., Ill.
d.
m. (1) Larry Young in Clayton, Mo. on June 1967. Divorced.
(2) John Harris in Rolla, Mo. on 20 August 1970. Divorced 1982.

2f - Thomas Ray Buckingham
b. 25 November 1952 in Madison Co., Ill.
d.
m. Tina Marie Danheiser on 5 June 1976 at SIU, Alton, Ill.

Tom & Doris Buckingham

1g - Thomas Wayne Buckingham
b. 4 July 1983 in Madison Co., Ill.
d.
m.

Sandra Kay Buckingham
(1968)

Thomas Wesley Buckingham
(WW II)

Thomas Ray, Tina, & Tommie
(1985)

Tom & Doris live at Mt. Olive, Ill.

Sandra lives in Collinsville, Ill.

Tom, Tina, and little Tommie live in Granite City, near Pontoon Beach, Illinois.

Rex Ellis Buckingham
(In Army in 1947)

5e - Roy Eugene Buckingham (Twin of Rex)
b. 5 July 1929 in Madison Co., Ill.
d. In infancy on 26 July 1929. Buried at Sunset Hill Cemetery, Edwardsville, Ill.

6e - Rex Ellis Buckingham (Twin of Roy)
b. 5 July 1929 in Madison Co., Ill.
d.
m. (1) Juanita LaVern Mount on 27 July 1950.
b. 27 July ca 1930 in Madison Co.,Il.
d.

1f - Ricordo Lee Buckingham
b. 17 June 1951 in Madison Co., Ill.
d.
m. (1) Brenda Dawson - Divorced

1g - Ricordo Lee Buckingham, Jr.
b. 6 December 1970 in Madison Co., Il.
d.
m.

m. (2) Denise Marie Lehmkuhl
b.
d.

2g - Kari Ann Buckingham
b. 7 July 1976
d.
m.

3g - Erin Renee Buckingham
b.
d.
m.

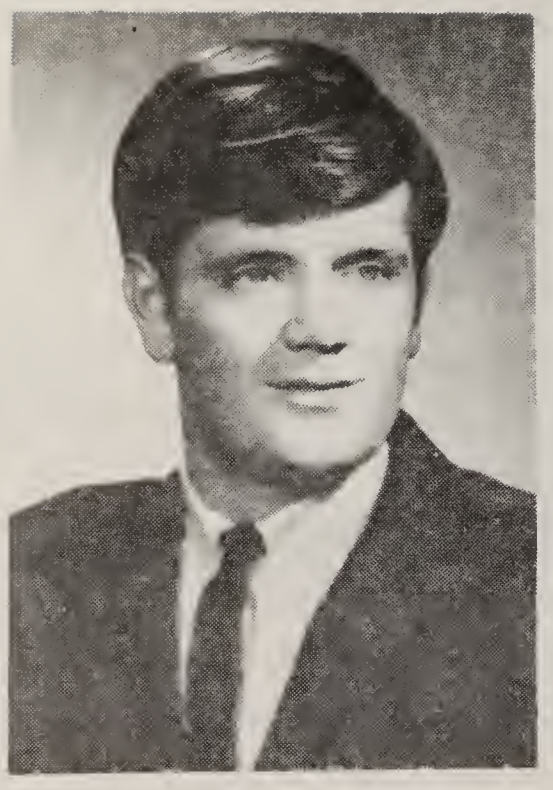
Rex, Juanita & Family ca 1969

2f - Keith Ellis Buckingham
b. 11 March 1953 in Madison Co., Ill.
d.
m. Sheryl Smith
b. 10 December 1955
d.

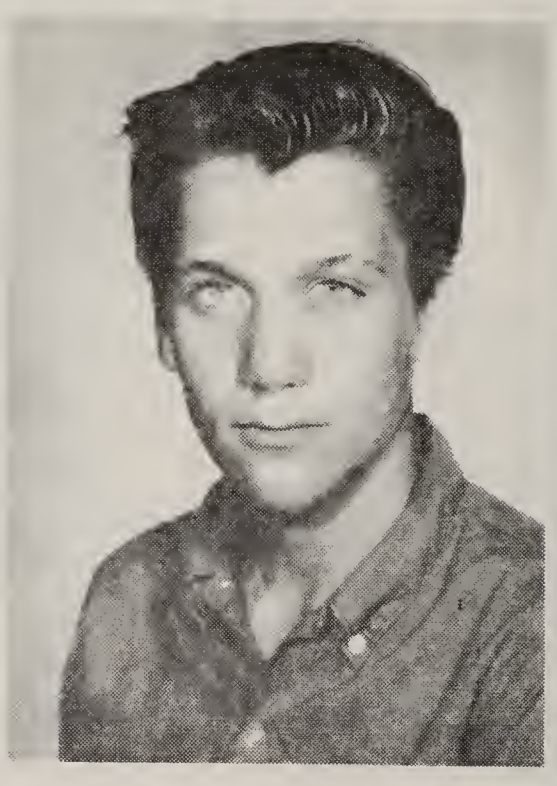
1g - Shawn Ellis Buckingham
b. 23 February 1976
d.
m.

2g - Shane David Buckingham
b. 16 August 1977
d.
m.

3g - Kelli Marie Buckingham
b. 29 September 1980
d.
m.



Ricky Buckingham
(ca 1968)



Keith Buckingham
(1967)

Shiela Buckingham
(1968)

Gene, Sherree & Aimee

3f - Shiela Jean Buckingham
b. 15 January 1954 in Madison Co., Ill.
d.
m.

4f - Sherree Rhea Buckingham
b. 11 November 1958 in Madison Co., Ill.
d.
1g - Aimee Lynn Buckingham
b. 7 September 1974

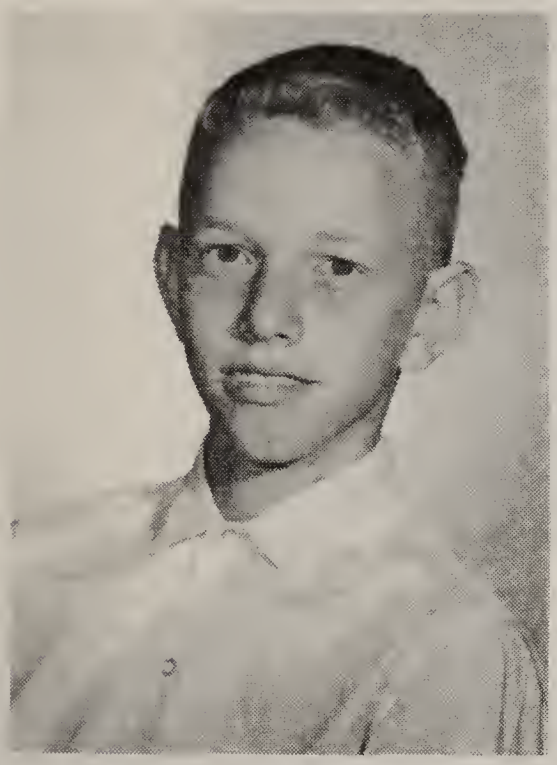
m. (1) Eugene Dunnavant - Divorced

2g - Angela Sue Dunnavant
b. 13 October 1977
d.
m.
3g - Adame Eugene Dunnavant
b. 3 February 1980
d.
m.

m. (2) Randell Hunt
b.
d.

4g - Amber Randell Hunt
b. 15 October 1981
d.
m.

(Rex Buckingham) m. (2) Juanita Ilene Ryan Spray on 20 November 1964 in Madison Co., Ill.
b. 17 December 1929
d.



Gary Spray
(ca 1971)

Gail Spray
(1973)

5f - Gary Lee Spray (son of Juanita Ryan Spray by former marriage)
b. 23 November 1951
d.
m. Patricia Teetor

1g - Gary Lee Spray, Jr.
b.
d.
m.

2g - Misty Dawn Spray
b.
d.
m.

6f - Gail Spray (dau of Juanita Ryan Spray by former marriage)
b. 25 November 1955
d.
m. Wallace Holder
b.
d.

1g - Christa Ann Holder
b. 25 December 1974
d.
m.

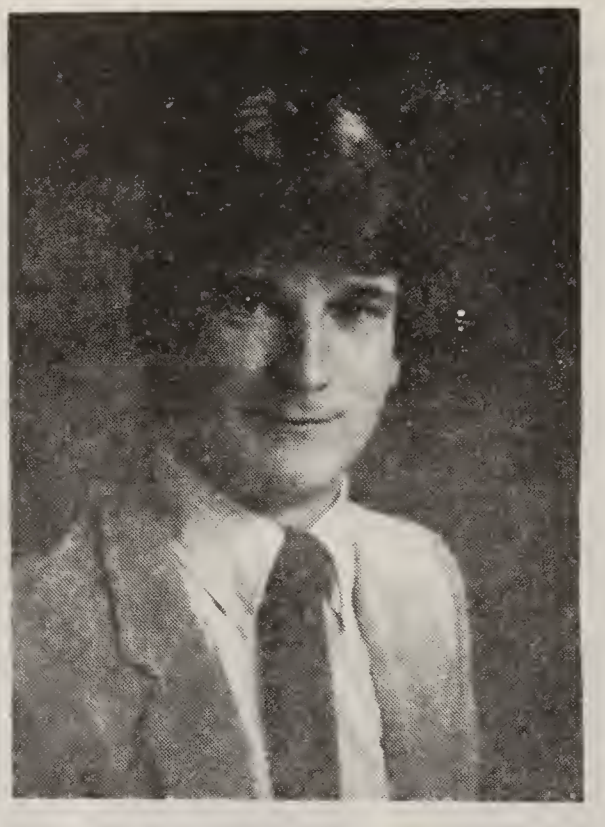
2g - Jerin Paul Holder
b. 5 June 1976
d.
m.

3g - Gregory Lance Holder
b. 19 January 1978
d.
m.

7f - Lori Ann Buckingham
b. 15 August 1965 in Madison Co., Ill.
d.
m.

8f - Rex Ellis Buckingham, Jr.
b. 18 July 1967 in Madison Co., Ill.
d.
m.

The Rex Buckingham, Sr. family lives in Edwardsville Township, Ill.



Rexie Buckingham
(1985)

Lori Buckingham

Hoyt & Alfred Boone & Ola Boone Buckingham
Taken 5 October 1977

Ola Boone Buckingham with four of her children in 1981- Margaret, Rex, Tom, and Truel

6d - Myrtle Alice Boone
b. 15 December 1898 d. 22 January 1973.
Buried at Alsobrooks Cemetery, Erin, Tn.
m. (1) Grady Murray - Divorced
b. d. 1952

1e - Ovealean Murray
b. 25 July 1916 d. 28 November 1979
Buried in Michigan.

After Myrtle married Noah Averitt, Ovealean was raised by Ella Alsobrooks Boone & Alfred Boone.

Ovealean Monroe & Alfred Boone

m. Joseph Monroe (Divorced in 1969)
b.
d.

1f - Joseph Gerald Monroe
b. October 1939
d.
m. June Chapman
b.
d.

1g - Joey Monroe
b. 1963
d.
m.

2g - David Monroe
b. 1964
d.
m.

3g - Michael Monroe
b. 1970
d.
m.

2f - Vallery Erna Monroe
b. July 1943
d.
m. Eino Korpi on 9 October 1970
b.
d.
They live in Fowlerville, Michigan

3f - Sandra Jean Monroe
b. December 1944 d.
m. Unmarried. Lives in Orange, Ca. (as of 1985)

4f - Elton Lee Monroe
b. September 1946 d.
m. (1) Kathleen Struthers - Divorced

1g - Christine Jean Monroe
b. 1971 d.
m.

m. (2) ----

Myrtle Alice Boone

b. 15 December 1898
d. 22 January 1973
m. (1) Grady Murray
(2) Noah Averitt

- Ovealean Murray
  b. 25 July 1916
  d. 28 November 1979
  m. Joseph Monroe
  1. Joseph Gerald Monroe
     m. June Chapman
     1. Joey Monroe
     2. David Monroe
     3. Michael Monroe
  2. Vallery Erna Monroe
     m. Eino Korpi
  3. Sandra Jean Monroe
  4. Elton Lee Monroe
     m. (1) Kathleen Struthers
        Divorced
        1. Christine Jean Monroe
        2. Annette Monroe
     (2) ----?
  5. Leon David Monroe
     m. (1) Debra Smith - Div.
     (2) ----?
        1. ----?
- Olive Louise Averitt
  b.
  d. December 1951
- Melvin E. Averitt
  b. 1932
  d. 19 November 1964
- James Vernon Averitt
  b.
  d.
  m. Betty Nance - Div.
  1. Shermy Averitt
  2. Susan Averitt
- Harold Dean Averitt
  b.
  d. 28 July 1979
  m. Kathy Brooks
  1. ----? Female
- Imogene Averitt
  b.
  d.
  m. James L. Black - Div.
  1. Barbara Jean Black
     1. ----?
     2. ----?
- Sarah Lorene Averitt
  b. 17 November 1923
  d.
  m. Robert Batson
  1. Norma Jean Batson
  2. Billy Keith Batson
     1. Sarah Batson
  3. Terry Lee Batson
- Mary Kathleen Averitt
  b.
  d.
  m. Magnus Ingham
  1. Kathy Ingham
  2. Robert Ingham
- Rosella Averitt
  b.
  d.
  m. Billy Smith
  1. Tracy Smith
     1. ---- Male

5f - Leon David Monroe
b. 1 January 1950 d.
m. (1) Debra Smith - Divorced
(2) ----

1g - 1 child (?)

m. Myrtle married the second time to Noah W. Averitt
b. 10 February 1884 d. 26 Oct 1972.
Myrtle and Noah are both buried at Alsobrooks Cemetery on Rt. #13, Erin, Tennessee.

Noah & Myrtle Averitt

2e - Olive Louise Averitt
b.
d. December 1951. Funeral and burial were on Xmas Eve, 1951 in Alsobrooks Cemetery, Erin, Tn.

3e - Melvin Edward Averitt
b. 1932
d. 19 November 1964. He died from smoke inhalation during a fire in his apartment in Detroit, Michigan. He is buried at Alsobrooks Cemetery, Erin, Tn.
m. Unmarried

4e - James Vernon (J. V.) Averitt
b. d.
m. Betty Nance - Divorced

1f - Shermy Averitt
b. d.
m.

2f - Susan Averitt
b.
d. Died from a fall on bicycle at young age. Buried in McMillan Cemetery, Erin, Tn.

5e - Harold Dean Averitt
b. d. 28 July 1979.
Buried at Alsobrooks Cemetery, Erin, Tn.
m. Kathy Brooks
b. d.

1f - 1 child - girl

6e - Imogene Averitt
b. d.
m. James L. Black - Divorced

1f - Barbara Jean Black
b. d.
m.

1g -
b. d.
m.

2g -
b. d.
m.

7e - Sarah Lorene Averitt
b. 17 November 1923 d.
m. Robert Batson
b. d.

1f - Norma Jean Batson
b. 28 August 1948
d.
m.

2f - Billy Keith Batson
b. 4 October 1954
d.
m.

3f - Terry Lee Batson
b. 30 March 1956
d.
m.

1g - Sarah Batson
b. 21 June 1975
d.
(Not sure which is the parent of Sarah)

Rear - Louise Averitt, Ella Boone,
Lorene Averitt
Front - Kathleen Averitt and
Imogene Averitt

8e - Mary Kathleen Averitt
b. d.
m. Magnus Ingham
b. d.

1f - Kathy Ingham
b.
d.
m.

2f - Robert Ingham
b.
d.
m.

Magnus & Kathleen Ingham
(Taken 16 Oct 1971)

9e - Rosella Averitt
b. d.
m. Billy Smith
b. d.

1f - Tracy Smith
b. d.

1g - (Son)

7C - David Bratton Boone
b. 1866 in Houston Co., Tn. d.
m. (1) Lytha Crowell
b. d.

1d - Lundy (Lundie) Boone
b. d.
m. Hester ----

m. (2) Mary Powers
b. d.

2d - Arthur Boone
b. d.
m.

3d - Doyle Boone
b. d.
m. ----Matheny
b. d.

4d - Letha (Lytha) Boone
b. d.
m. ----Buckingham

After the death of their father, William Boone, in 1873 from cholera, Bratton and Mumphford Lee were raised by R. C. Rushing.

8C - Perlina Boone
b. 1868 in Houston Co., Tn. d.

(I have been unable to find any more record of this child. She possibly died as an infant because she isn't mentioned at the time of her father's death in 1873; neither is her mother listed on the 1870 census, so it is possible that both died at or soon after her birth.)

3B - Susan (Sooky, Sukey) Boone
b. 1811 in Tennessee d.
m. John Broome
b. 8 August 1804 in North Carolina
d. 10 August 1873 in Tennessee. Buried in Lockhart Cemetery, Erin, Tn.

1C - Harriet Broome
b. 1829 in Tennessee d.
Buried in Lockhart Cemetery, Erin, Tn.
m. William Calvin Summers Lee on 29 July 1851
b. November 1827 d.

1d - John Wilson Lee
b. 27 April 1853 d. 11 June 1919
m. Charlotte Beauford McKinney on 22 December 1881
b. 24 March 1857 d. 20 December 1928

1e - Florence Lee
b. 22 September 1882 d. 6 January 1884

2e - Ruby Lee
b. 24 November 1884 d. 3 January 1971
m. On 28 December 1904 to Lonnie P. Goodwin
b. 1 August 1879 d. 5 October 1956

1f - Gladys Mildred Goodwin
b. 29 June 1908 d.
m. Melvin A. Karnes
b. 16 December 1908 d. 2 May 1977

1g - Lynda Karnes (Adopted)
b. 14 February 1950 d.
m. On 27 September 1969 to Joseph Lee Downing
b. 10 September 1949
d. 11 February 1983

2g - Don Murray Karnes (Adopted)
b. 15 February 1957 d.
m. On 12 August 1978 to Deborah Kay Smith.
b. 24 August 1957 d.

2f - Lonnie Buford Goodwin
b. 16 August 1910 d.
m. (1) On 10 December 1932 to Rosie Bell Waggoner - Divorced.
b. 22 March 1908 d.

1g - Evelyn Goodwin
b. 22 June 1934 d.
m. On 9 April 1954 to Lester Biggs
b. 8 June 1934 d.

1h - Scott Biggs
b. 14 August 1960

2g - Patsy Goodwin
b. 28 October 1943 d.
m. Robert (Bob) Mallory

Susan Boone
b. 1811
m. John Broome
b. 8 August 1804
d. 10 August 1873

1. Harriet Broome
b. 1829
d.
m. William Calvin Summers Lee
1. John Wilson Lee
b. 27 April 1853 d. 11 June 1919
m. Charlotte McKinney
2. Martha Clementine Lee
b. 26 March 1860 d. 28 October 1930
m. William Thomas Smith
3. James Robert Lee
b. 1 March 1868 d. 7 September 1945
m. Cynthia Horner

2. John Wesley Broome
b. 1835 d. August 1873
m. Maria Patilda Allen
1. Joanna Rhea Broome
b. 1870 d. 1917
m. Clarence William Satterwhite
2. Charles Clarence Broome
b. d.
m. Nell Satterwhite
3. Gordon Broome
b. d.
m.

3. James Madison Broome
b. 9 June 1836
d. 25 October 1920
m. Mary Louise Allen
1. Rebecca Broome
2. Tennessee Broome
3. Harriet Broome
4. Samuel Broome
5. Burrell Broome
6. William Broome
7. James Broome

4. William F. Broome
b. 20 June 1841
d. 6 April 1919
m. Martha Baggett
1. Susan Broome
2. John Broome
3. William Broome

5. Susan C. Broome
b. 1843
d.
m. (1) Richard Trotter
(2) ---- Matthews
1. William Trotter
2. Pearl Matthews
3. George Matthews

6. Jesse E. Broome
b. 1847
d.
m.

7. Mary Ann Broome
b. 9 July 1851
d. 8 August 1930
m. (1) James Lowry
(2) Joseph Vincent Gray
1. Mattie Mae Wilson Lowry
2. Lucy Gray
3. Jessie Gray
4. Robert Gray
5. Dossie (Dorsey ?) Gray

(Lonnie Buford) m. (2) On 18 January 1947 to Sarah Smith
b. 4 January 1927 d.

3g - Shirlee Goodwin
b. 17 January 1951 d.
m. On 11 August 1972 to Jerry Carter
b. 21 March 1951 d.

1h - Kari Elaine Carter
b. 11 June 1977

3f - Walter Akers Goodwin
b. 25 April 1913 d.
m. (1) On 31 August 1935 to Woodie Evelyn Gray. Divorced.
b. 1 October 1918 d.

1g - Bobby Wayne Goodwin
b. 10 January 1937 d.
m. On 16 June 1956 to Doris Elizabeth Ann Webb
b. 26 February 1938 d.

1h - Walter Allen Goodwin
b. d.
m. On 2 February 1980 to Cheryl Clements
b. d.

2h - Teresa Lynn Goodwin
b. 29 March 1960 d.
m.

3h - Susan Denise Goodwin
b. 16 December 1963 d.
m.

2g - Sidney Ray Goodwin - Twin of Sara Gray
b. 14 April 1940 d.
m. On 22 June 1968 to Patty Jane Simpson
b. 17 November 1946 d.

1h - Jeffery Simpson Goodwin
b. 10 February 1975 d.
m.

3g - Sara Gray Goodwin - Twin of Sidney Ray
b. 14 April 1940 d. 14 December 1963 in car wreck
m.

(Walter Akers Goodwin) m. (2) On 28 June 1958 to Bernice Louise Helums
b. 15 October 1925

4f - Joseph Lee Goodwin
b. 28 September 1916 d.
m. On 5 February 1947 to Erlene 'Boots'
b. 5 February 1920 d.

5f - Louis Howard Goodwin
b. 17 September 1920 d.
m. On 19 June 1948 to Iva Mae Palmer
b. 9 August 1923

1g - Terry Lee Goodwin
b. 16 June 1955 d.
m. On 3 October 1976 to Robbie Sharp
b. 20 December 1955 d.

1h - Terri Leigh Goodwin
b. 14 January 1978 d.
m.

2h - Stephan Andrew Goodwin
b. 29 October 1979 d.
m.

6f - Mary Katherine Goodwin
b. 2 March 1926 d. 20 November 1970
m. (1) Billy Wynn Shelton - Divorced
(2) R. G. Harris

3e - Gladys Wilaford Lee
b. 20 November 1886 d. 27 October 1925
m. Walter Sparks Stephens on 6 August 1910
b. d.

1f - Margaret Lee Stephens
b. 20 April 1914 d.
m. Roger Pendergrass

1g - Cynthia Lee Pendergrass
b. 29 August 1940 d.
m. On 23 December 1961 to Jack E. Keever

1h - Graham Lee Keever
b. d.
m.

2h - Erin Keever
b. d.
m.

2f - Walter Sparks Stephens, Jr.
b. 22 January 1918 d.
m. On 17 May 1942 to Mary Kathryn Cinquemani

1g - Lisa Kathryn Stephens
b. 22 May 1959 d.
m. On 23 October 1981 to Brian Geer

4e - Alice Amos Lee
b. 22 May 1890 d. 13 August 1890

5e - Perry Sullinger Lee
b. 31 May 1894 d. 27 August 1968
m. Martha Mattie Marry on 15 November 1919
No children.

6e - John Wilson Lee, Jr.
b. 19 October 1897 d.
m. Annie Ruth Clark on 24 February 1918
b. 22 January 1900 d.

1f - Dorothy Wilaford Lee
b. 30 December 1918 d.
m. On 3 September 1938 to Edward Lee (Jack) Adkins
b. 3 October 1914 d. 19 January 1969

1g - Martha Annette Adkins
b. 9 December 1939 d.
m. On 15 April 1965 to Ronnie Dean Short
Divorced 1974 b. 21 June 1935

1h - Audrey Kathleen Short
b. 16 October 1966 d.
m.

2h - Gregory Dean Clark Short
b. 8 January 1971 d.
m.

2g - Edward Lee Adkins, Jr.
b. 5 December 1942 d.
m. On 25 August 1962 to Relda Ann Austin
b. 17 December 1944 d.

1h - Rebecca Dianne Adkins
b. 15 December 1965 d.
m.

2h - Edward Lee Adkins III
b. 18 September 1969 d.
m.

3h - Timothy Brian Adkins
b. 30 April 1976 d.
m.

2f - Charlotte Beatrice Lee
b. 19 November 1922 d.
m. On 19 December 1947 to John Willard Carson
b. 19 April 1920 d.

1g - John Wayne Carson
b. 20 April 1949 d.
(1) m. On 23 June 1970 to Suzanne Parchman
b. 5 July 1954
Divorced 1971

m. (2) On 24 October 1974 to Patricia Rainwater
b. 10 August 1957

1h - Chad Everitt Carson
b. 26 June 1976 d.
m.

2h - Angelia Lynn Carson
b. 23 July 1978 d.
m.

2g - Cynthia Lee Carson
b. 2 November 1953 d.
m. On 31 August 1969 to Michael Lee Clark
b. 19 March 1951 d.

1h - Charlotte Michelle Clark
b. 15 June 1970 d.
m.

2h - Nancy Chantelle Clark
b. 26 September 1971 d.
m.

3h - Casey Wayne Clark
b. 1 November 1982 d.
m.

2d - Martha Clementine Lee
b. 26 March 1860 d. 28 October 1930
m. William Thomas Smith on 21 October 1885 by J.M. Oakley
b. 7 April 1860 d. 14 October 1936

1e - Calvin Thomas Smith
b. 30 August 1887 d. 4 December 1970
m. Clara Averitt
b. 1 July 1887 d. 19 March 1975

1f - Thomas Leon Smith
b. 7 February 1909 d. 1983
m. Mary Inman
b. 22 July 1920 d.

1g - Dianne Smith
b. 13 August 1946 d.
m. Bobby Hoskins
b. d.

2g - Gary Leon Smith
b. 22 September 1950 d.

2f - Harvel Carlton (Bill) Smith
b. 18 October 1913 d. 9 May 1979
m. In 1941 to Elsie Rauscher
b. 21 September 1915 d. 15 October 1977

1g - Ann Rauscher Smith
b. 9 March 1943 d.
m. On 11 March 1963 to Rook (Buddy) Hagler
b. 19 March 1917 d.

1h - Douglas Thomas Hagler
b. d.

2g - Sue Smith
b. 18 September 1945 d.
m. On 14 August 1964 to Bell Harvey
b. 27 June 1938 d.

1h - Cynthia Michelle Harvey
b. 12 November 1965 d.
m.

2h - Jeffery Todd Harvey
b. 3 March 1969 d.
m.

3h - Walter Gregory Harvey
b. 6 September 1977 d.
m.

3g - Kay Smith
b. 17 August 1947 d.
m. On 28 March 1969 to Phillip Brown
b. 13 January 1943 d.

1h - Julie Ann Brown
b. 15 April 1971 d.
m.

2h - Dustin Arthur Brown
b. 18 April 1974 d.
m.

3f - Bennie Dale Smith
b. 22 September 1915 d. 1927
m.

4f - Bonnie Kate Smith
b. 3 January 1919 d.
m. On 29 November 1939 to Cecily Wiseman Price
b. 17 August 1917 d.

1g - William Smith Price
b. 6 December 1942 d.
m. On 1 April 1962 to Margaret Marilyn Tomlinson
b. 11 September 1943 d.

1h - Teresa Beth Price
b. 23 February 1963 d.
m.

2g - Cecily Thomas Price
b. 4 June 1955 d.
m. On 17 May 1980 to Margaret Robbins Wallace
b. 6 June 1955 d.

2e - Charlie Smith (Charles C.)
b. 22 March 1890 d. 3 October 1960
m. Edith ----
b. d. 29 August 1960

1f - Rodnev Smith
b. d.
m.

3e - Grover Talmadge Smith
b. 1 August 1893 d. 21 October 1960
m. On 9 June 1913 to Sadie Powers
b. 8 February 1895 d.

1f - Edith Louise Smith
b. 18 April 1919 d.
m. On 10 February 1938 to Hershel Mathis
b. 7 September d.

2f - James Oakley Smith
b. 16 September 1928 d. 17 July 1981
m. (1) On 14 April 1949 to Geneva Page - Divorced
b. 10 March 1928 d.

1g - Carol Louise Smith
b. 3 February 1950 d.
m. Lloyd Blackburn
b. d.

1h - Angelia Blackburn
b. 19 December 1975 d.
m.

2h - Adam Blackburn
b. March 1978 d.
m.

m. (2) Jean Patterson - Divorced

3h - James William Smith
b. 30 September 1953 d.
m.

m. (3) Joyce Duncan - Divorced

4h - Talmadge Trice Smith
b. 10 May 1959 d.
m.

m. (4) Dorothy Proctor - Divorced
b. d.

5h - Bonnie Louise Smith
b. 26 October 1963 d.
m.

m. (5) Sarah Dixon
b. d.

4e - Lottie E. Smith
b. 4 September 1895 d. 27 November 1979
m. Never married.

5e - James Dewey Smith
b. 20 September 1897 d.
m. 23 July 1917 to Edwina Allman
b. 6 June 1899 d. 8 July 1974

1f - Martha French Smith
b. 12 June 1919 d.
m. On 25 December 1937 to J. Burban Mann
b. 2 October 1912 d.

1g - Carol Mann
b. 16 August 1939 d.
m. (1) Donald Clark - Divorced
b. July 1937 d.

1h - Holly Clark
b. 12 January 1959 d.
m.

2h - John Bradley Clark
b. 21 March 1961 d.

(Carol Mann) m. (2) Billy Foster
b. July 1940 d.

3h - Andera Foster
b. 6 May 1972 d.
m.

4h - Robin Linly Foster
b. 26 June 1974 d.
m.

2f - James Dewey Smith, Jr.
b. 13 July 1923 d.
m. Lala Daphne Stansell
b. 1 December 1923 d. 9 September 1971

1g - Barbara Sharon Smith
b. 16 April 1948 d.
m. Marvin Wayne Smith
b. 22 January 1948 d.

1h - Jason Andrew Smith
b. 5 February 1972 d.
m.

2h - Zackery Todd Smith
b. 22 March 1975 d.
m.

2g - Catherine Joanne Smith
b. 9 April 1953 d.
m.

3g - Amy Blair Smith
b. 14 November 1963 d.
m.

3f - Kathrine Stacher Smith
b. 9 September 1926 d. March 1938

4f - Bettie Sue Smith
b. 18 June 1931 d.
m. (1) Clarence Jones - Divorced

1g - John David Jones
b. 2 November 1952 d.
m.

2g - Robert Bruce Jones
b. 6 September 1954 d.
m.

3g - Rebecca Sue Jones
b. 9 July 1956 d.
m. (1) ----Montgomery
b. d.

1h - Christopher Steven Montgomery
b. 30 May 1976 d.
m.

(Rebecca Sue Jones) m. (2) Frank Triegloff

2h - Carrisa Dawn Triegloff
b. 3 October 1979 d.
m.

4g - Cynthia Edwina Jones
b. 23 July 1962 d.
m.

(Bettie Sue Smith) m. (2) Virgil Horstman

5g - Randy Scott Horstman
b. 30 September 1968 d.
m.

5f - Charles Edwin Smith
b. 4 April 1939 d.
m. (1) Lena Fisher - Divorced
b. d.

1g - Pamela French Smith
b. 28 April 1961 d.
m.

m. (2) On 24 July 1976 to Velma ----
b. 5 September 1937 d.

6e - Samuel Gifford Smith
b. 20 June 1903 d.
m. On 27 November 1930 to Lucille Parchman
b. 6 April 1907 d.

1f - Sammy Neil Smith
b. 26 October 1931 d.
m. On 30 June 1958 to Goldie Beard
b. 6 December 1938

1g - Sherwin Neil Smith
b. 10 June 1962 d.
m.

2g - Keith A. Smith
b. 17 August 1965 d.
m.

2f - Janie Smith
b. 1 June 1941 d.
m. Joe Couch
b. 8 February 1938 d.

1g - Angelia Leigh Couch
b. 4 June 1963 d.
m.

3d - James Robert (Jim) Lee (Squire Undertaker, Erin, Tn.)
b. 1 March 1868 d. 7 September 1945
m. (1) Cynthia Horner
b. d. 11 January 1927
(2) Nannie Hart
b. d.
No children

2C - John Wesley Broome
b. 1835 in Ohio (according to the 1880 census)
d. August 1873
m. Maria (Moriah) Patilda Allen
b. d.
Moriah P. Allen Broome married a second time to a James M. Nesbitt, born 1837, died 1917.

1d - Joanna Rhea Broome (called Annie)
b. 1870 d. 1917
m. Clarence William Satterwhite
b. 1864 d. 1949

1e - Louis Gold Satterwhite
b. d.
m. Emily Jane Hurt

2e - Joanna Satterwhite
b. d.
m. Leon Franklin Stone

3e - Lee Brigham Satterwhite
b. d.
m. Loyce Reddick

4e - Ruth Satterwhite
b. d.
m. Robert Abernathy Butler

5e - Erma Satterwhite
b. d.
m. Richard A. Fowlkes

6e - Virginia Satterwhite
b. d. She had a twin who died in infancy.

7e - Agnes Satterwhite
b. d.
m. Louis Virgil Bell

2d - Charles Clarence Broome
b. d.
m. Nell Satterwhite (Sister of Clarence William Satterwhite)
b. d.

1e - Clarence L. Broome
b. 1892 d. 1960
m. Rebecca Hendrix

1f - Nellie Elizabeth Broome
b. d.
m.

2f - John Wesley Broome
b. d.
m.

2e - Louise Broome
b. d.
m.

3e - Helen Broome
b. d.
m.

4e - Julia Broome
b. d.
m.

5e - Robert Broome
b. d.
m.

6e - Gordon Broome
b. d.
m.

7e - Wesley Broome
b. d. ca 1958
m.

3d - Gordon Broome
b. d.
m.

3C - James Madison Broome (Was a minister - lived at Oak Grove, Tn.)
b. 9 June 1836 d. 25 October 1920
m. Mary Louise (Polly) Allen on 9 July 1862
b. d.

1d - Rebecca Broome
b. d.
m.

2d - Tennessee (Tennie) Broome
b. d.
m.

3d - Harriet (Hattie) Broome
b. d.
m.

4d - Samuel Broome
b. d.
m.

5d - Burrell Broome
b. d.
m.

6d - William Broome
b. d.
m.

7d - James J. Broome
b. d.
m.

4C - William F. Broome (Was a minister)
b. 20 June 1841 d. 6 April 1919
m. Martha Baggett on 1 March 1867

1d - Susan Broome
b. d.
m.

2d - John Broome
b. d.
m.

3d - William Broome
b. d.
m.

5C - Susan C Broome (called Tennie)
b. 1843 in Tn. d.
m. (1) Richard Trotter
b. d.

1d - William Trotter
b. d.
m.

m. (2) ----Matthews

2d - Pearl Matthews
b. d.
m.

3d - George Matthews
b. d.
m.

6C - Jesse E. Broome (Railroad engineer)
b. 1847 in Tn. d.
m.

7C - Mary Ann Broome
b. 9 September 1851 in Montgomery Co., Tn.
d. 8 August 1930 in Pasadena, California
m. (1) James Lowry, son of Thomas & Elizabeth (Betsy) McDonald Lowry
b. d. circa 1876

1d - Mattie Mae Wilson Lowry
b. 29 November 1873 at Erin, Tn.
d. 15 February 1941 at Sandwich, Illinois. Buried at Oak Ridge Cemetery. Mattie was about three years old when her father died.
m. Robert Ambrose Wallis on 4 May 1890 at Erin, Tn. He was called 'Mate', a name given him by his uncle, Robert C. Rushing.
b. 13 December 1865 at Erin, Tn., son of Ambrose and Nancy Rushing Jackson Wallis. His brothers and sisters were: Charles George Wallis, his twin, Mary Mari; Neal Wallis; Belle Wallis; Alice Wallis; and William Henry Wallis.
d. 4 February 1951 at Sandwich, Illinois and is buried at Oak Ridge Cemetery there.

1e - Bessie Belle Wallis
b. 21 June 1891 at Erin, Tn.
d. 12 October 1958 at Sandwich, Illinois
m. Garfield Bernhardt
b. d. 14 March 1938

Mary Ann Broome

b. 9 July 1851
d. 8 August 1930
m. (1) James Lowry
(2) Joseph V. Gray

Mattie Mae Wilson Lowry
b. 29 November 1873
d. 15 February 1941
m. Robert Ambrose Wallis

1. Bessie Belle Wallis
2. Howard Leslie Wallis
3. Robert Gladwin Wallis
4. Mattie Mae Wallis
5. Edith Lera Wallis
6. Mary Anna Wallis
7. Paul Ambrose Wallis
8. Nancy Charlotte Wallis
9. Bertha Pauline Wallis
10. Charles Claibourne Wallis

Lucy Gray
b.
d.
m. Walter Moore

1. Ruth Moore
2. George Moore
3. Leon Moore
4. Louis Moore
5. Mary Oma Moore

Jessie Gray
b.
d.
m. Porter T. McDonald

1. Flora Lee McDonald

Robert Gray
b.
d.
m. Adele ----

1. Several children but no information.

'Dossie' (Dorsey ?) Gray
b.
d.
m. Jessie ----

1. 1 child ----?

Bessie Belle Wallis
b. 21 June 1891
d. 12 October 1958
m. Garfield Bernhardt

1. Sarah Louise Bernhardt
b. 30 April 1911
m. William Louis Carroll
   1. William Louis Carroll, Jr.
   b. 16 January 1942
   2. Morgan Louise Carroll
   b. 28 November 1946

2. Lola Agnes Bernhardt
b. 1 July 1913
m. Max Cannon Zimmerlein
   1. Joanne Zimmerlein
   b. 14 June 1938
   m. Louis Coppas
      1. Erik Coppas
      b. 20 Mar 1962
   2. Max Cannon Zimmerlein, Jr.
   b. 20 January 1942
   m. Linda Rohrer
      1. Craig Cannon Zimmerlein
      b. 14 Apr 1966
      2. Chris Cannon Zimmerlein
      b. 11 Sept 1967

3. Constance June Bernhardt
b. 12 March 1920
m. Lloyd Voga
   1. Sandra Sue Voga
   b. 9 October 1942
   m. (1) James Ryburn
      (2) Henry U. Smith
      1. James William Smith
      b. 27 Feb 1959
      2. DeWayne Roger Smith
      b. 29 June 1960
      3. Robert Earl Smith
      b. 26 August 1962
      4. Richard Scott Smith

1f - Sarah Louise Bernhardt
b. 30 April 1911 d.
m. William Louis Carroll
b. 21 November 1907 d.
They live at Sononauk, Illinois.

1g - William Louis Carroll, Jr.
b. 16 January 1942 d.
m.

2g - Morgan Louise Carroll
b. 28 November 1946 d.
m.

2f - Lola Agnes Bernhardt
b. 1 July 1913 d.
m. Max Cannon Zimmerlein
b. d.

They live in Sandwich, Illinois.

1g - Joanne Zimmerlein
b. 14 June 1938 d.
m. Louis Coppas
b. d.

1h - Erik Coppas
b. 20 March 1962 d.
m.

2g - Max Cannon Zimmerlein, Jr.
b. 20 January 1942 d.
m. Linda Rohrer
b. d.

1h - Craig Cannon Zimmerlein
b. 14 April 1966 d.
m.

2h - Chris Cannon Zimmerlein
b. 11 September 1967 d.
m.

3f - Constance June Bernhardt
b. 12 March 1920 d.
m. Lloyd Voga
b. d.

1g - Sandra Sue Voga
b. 9 October 1942 d.
m. (1) James Ryburn of Sandwich, Ill.
b. d.

1h - Their children were adopted by her second husband and their names changed to Smith on 18 July 1966.

James William Smith
b. 27 February 1959 d.
m.

Howard Leslie Wallis
b. 5 January 1893
m. Esther May Bistline

1. Edna Jane Wallis
   b. 16 October 1921
   m. John Walter Freese
   - 1. Kenneth Lyle Freese
     b. 8 Dec 1955

2. Dorothy Mae Wallis
   b. 18 Sept 1923
   d. 13 Feb 1978

3. Stanley Allen Wallis
   b. 23 August 1925
   m. Grace Collins
   - 1. Judy Ann Wallis
     b. 11 May 1942
   - 2. Dennis Wallis
     b. 4 March 1944
   - 3. Roy Dean Wallis
     b. 5 Dec 1946

4. Vernon Virgil Wallis
   b. 25 Oct 1927
   m. Sylvia Micheline Lewanski
   - 1. Robin Lee Wallis
     b. 25 November 1949
   - 2. Mark Elliott Wallis
     b. 12 November 1952
   - 3. Micheline Wallis
     b. 5 December 1963

5. Walter Wesley Wallis
   b. 21 April 1929
   m. Margaret Ann Comrie
   - 1. David Lee Wallis
     b. 11 May 1952
   - 2. Stephen Patrick Wallis
     b. 21 August 1953
   - 3. Michael Kent Wallis
     b. 11 August 1954
   - 4. James Barry Wallis
     b. 8 October 1957

6. Kenneth Lloyd Wallis
   b. 22 Dec 1930
   m. Doris Irene Hixon
   - 1. Kathryn Lee Wallis
     b. 12 June 1952
   - 2. Russell Gordon Wallis
     b. 11 December 1954
   - 3. Randall Lane Wallis
     b. 5 June 1956
   - 4. Debra Kay Wallis
     b. 1 March 1961

7. Gladys Irene Wallis
   b. 6 April 1933
   m. Joseph Everett Baird
   - 1. Jon Mark Baird - b. 22 Jan 1954
   - 2. Joan Marie Baird - b. 5 March 1955 } Twins
   - 3. Julie Kay Baird - b. 5 March 1955 }

8. Howard Lynn Wallis
   b. 8 March 1937
   m. Eileen Parr
   - 1. LaRonda Kay Wallis
     b. 20 December 1957
   - 2. Jeffrey Theodore Wallis
     b. 2 November 1960
   - 3. Kelly Lynn Wallis
     b. 18 July 1963

2h - DeWayne Roger Smith
b. 29 June 1960 d.
m.

3h - Robert Earl Smith
b. 26 August 1962 d.
m.

(Sandra Sue Ryburn) m. (2) Henry U. Smith
b. 6 September 1932 to Jacob B. and Pansy L. Lane Smith of Benton, Missouri.
d.

4h - Richard Scott Smith
b. 15 April 1966 d.
m.

2e - Howard Leslie Wallis
b. 5 January 1893 near Sailor's Rest, Tn.
d.
m. Esther May Bistline
b. 13 November 1901, the dau of William Oliver and Mary Rebecca Kuntz Bistline.
d. 13 November 1958 at Union, Oregon.

1f - Edna Jane Wallis
b. 16 October 1921 at Broken Bow, Nebraska
d.
m. John Walter (Chris) Freese, son of Thomas Ausmus and Myrtle Bell Micklam Freese on 26 November 1940 at Boise, Idaho.
b. 7 March 1916 at Coos Bay, Oregon
d.

1g - Kenneth Lyle Freese
b. 8 December 1955 at Ontario, Oregon
d.
m.

2f - Dorothy Mae Wallis
b. 18 September 1923 at Sandwich, Illinois
d. 13 February 1978
Dorothy was a teacher at West Linn, Oregon. Had her Master's Degree. She never married.

3f - Stanley Allen Wallis
b. 23 August 1925 at Sandwich, Illinois
d.
m. Grace Collins, a widow. Grace Heckart Collins is dau of Carl & Doris Cordell Heckart. Stanley Allen Wallis adopted 3 of Grace's 7 children. They live at McKinleyville, California. They were married 15 June 1951.
b. d.

1g - Judy Ann Wallis
b. 11 May 1942 d.
m.

2g - Dennis Wallis
b. 4 March 1944 d.
m.

3g - Roy Dean Wallis
b. 5 December 1946 d.
m.

4f - Vernon Virgil Wallis (Lt. Col. in Army)
b. 25 October 1927 at Milburn, Nebraska.
d.
m. Sylvia Micheline Lewanski
b. 21 January 1923, the dau of Frank & Marian Lewanski, Chicago, Illinois. Vernon and Sylvia married at LaGrande, Oregon.
d.

1g - Robin Lee Wallis
b. 25 November 1949 at Aschoftenberg, Germany.
d.
m.

2g - Mark Elliott Wallis
b. 12 November 1952 at West Linn, Oregon
d.
m.

3g - Micheline Wallis
b. 5 December 1963 d.
m.

5f - Walter Wesley Wallis
b. 21 April 1929 at Milburn, Nebraska
d.
m. Margaret (Peggy) Ann Comrie on 26 August 1951 at Pendleton, Oregon. Her parents are J. Ferguson & Ann Comrie.
b. 10 December 1927 d.

1g - David Lee Wallis
b. 11 May 1952 at LaGrande, Oregon
d.
m.

2g - Stephen Patrick Wallis
b. 21 August 1953 at Alturas, Oregon
d.
m.

3g - Michael Kent Wallis
b. 11 August 1954 at Alturas, Oregon.
d.
m.

4g - James Barry Wallis
b. 8 October 1957 at Tulelake, Oregon.
d.
m.

6f - Kenneth Lloyd Wallis
b. 22 December 1930 d.
m. Doris Irene Hixon, dau of Cecil & Margaret Hixon of Telocaset, Oregon. Married at LaGrande, Oregon on 26 June 1952.
b. d.

1g - Kathryn Lee Wallis
b. 12 June 1952 at Madras, Oregon.
d.
m.

2g - Russell Gordon Wallis
b. 11 December 1954 at Madras, Oregon
d.
m.

3g - Randall Lane Wallis
b. 5 June 1956 at The Dalles, Oregon
d.
m.

4g - Debra Kay Wallis
b. 1 March 1961 at Corvallis, Oregon
d.
m.

7f - Gladys Irene Wallis
b. 6 April 1933 d.
m. Joseph Everett Baird, son of Everett & Margaret Baird of Halfway, Oregon. Gladys and Joe married on 15 March 1953 at LaGrande, Oregon. Now live in Whittier, California.
b. 5 December 1929 d.

1g - Jon Mark Baird
b. 22 January 1954 at Forest Grove, Oregon
d.
m.

2g - Joan Marie Baird
b. 5 March 1955 at Whittier, California
Twin of Julie Kay.
d.
m.

3g - Julie Kay Baird
b. 5 March 1955 at Whittier, California
Twin of Joan Marie.
(They each weighed 6 1b. 5 oz. at birth)

8f - Howard Lynn Wallis
b. 8 March 1937 d.
m. Eileen Parr in 1957, dau of Vernon and Ila Parr of Adams, Oregon.
b. 12 September 1941 d.

1g - La Ronda Kay Wallis
b. 20 December 1957 at Pendleton, Oregon
d.
m.

Robert Gladwin Wallis
b. 6 June 1896
m. Ora May Eisenbise

1. Ruth Irene Wallis
   b. 6 July 1917
   m. Vernon Earl Skelton
   1. Vernon Earl Skelton, Jr.
      b. 9 March 1944
   2. Robert Thomas Skelton
      b. 1 March 1945
      m. Melody Morgan
      1. Travis Kent Skelton
         b. 26 Feb 1968
   3. Roger Bruce Skelton
      b. 30 July 1947
   4. Linda Kay Skelton
      b. 21 February 1949
   5. David Lee Skelton
      b. 16 October 1950
2. Robert Eugene Wallis
   b. 23 November 1919
   Never married
3. Ralph Carl Wallis
   b. 16 March 1921
   m. Gertrude Shuck
   1. Ralph Carl Wallis, Jr.
      b. 14 January 1945
   2. Richard Lawrence Wallis
      b. 27 September 1946
4. Dewey Wallis
   b. 8 May 1923
   m. Beth Ackerman
   1. Dennis Roger Wallis
      b. 4 May 1945
      d. 7 September 1970
   2. Thomas Allen Wallis
      b. 16 February 1947
5. Merle Everett Wallis
   b. 27 November 1927
   m. A woman with several children
6. Ivan Wesley Wallis
   b. 8 June 1933
   m. Margaret Lane
   1. David Wallis
      b.
      m.
   2. Cindy Wallis
      b.

2g - Jeffrey Theodore Wallis
b. 2 November 1960 at Pendleton, Oregon
d.
m.

3g - Kelly Lynn Wallis
b. 18 July 1963 at Stanfield or Pendleton, Oregon.
d.
m.

3e - Robert Gladwin Wallis
b. 6 June 1896 at Erin, Tennessee
d. February 1969
m. Ora May Eisenbise or Eisenbeis, dau of Levi and Alice Buckwalter Eisenbise.
b. 5 October 1897 d. 29 October 1957

1f - Ruth Irene Wallis
b. 6 July 1917 d.
m. Vernon Earl Skelton
b. 30 December 1917 d.
They live at Independence, Missouri.

1g - Vernon Earl Skelton, Jr.
b. 9 March 1944 d.
m.

2g - Robert Thomas Skelton
b. 1 March 1945 d.
m. Melody Morgan of Independence, Mo.
b. d.

1h - Travis Kent Skelton
b. 26 February 1968 d.
m.

3g - Roger Bruce Skelton
b. 30 July 1947 d.
m.

4g - Linda Kay Skelton
b. 21 February 1949 d.
m.

5g - David Lee Skelton
b. 16 October 1950 d.
m.

2f - Robert Eugene Wallis
b. 23 November 1919 d. 1978 in Chicago,Il.
m. Never married.

3f - Ralph Carl Wallis
b. 16 March 1921 d.
m. Gertrude Shuck
b. d.

1g - Ralph Carl Wallis, Jr.
b. 14 January 1945 D.
m.

2g - Richard Lawrence Wallis
b. 27 September 1946 d.
m.

4f - Dewey Wallis
b. 8 May 1923 d.
m. Beth Ackerman of Hinckley, Illinois
b. d.

1g - Dennis Roger Wallis
b. 4 May 1945 d. 7 September 1970
m.

2g - Thomas Allen Wallis
b. 16 February 1947 d.
m.

5f - Merle Everett Wallis
b. 27 November 1927 d.
m. (Married a woman with several children. They live in Chicago, Ill.)

6f - Ivan Wesley Wallis
b. 8 June 1933 d.
m. Margaret Lane (From Florida)
b. d.

1g - David Wallis
b. d.
m.

2g - Cindy Wallis
b. d.
m.

4e - Mattie Mae Wallis
b. 8 September 1899 in Erin, Tn.
d. March 1940 at Big Rock, Illinois
m. Delbert Jone Poole
b. 31 January 1902 d.

1f - Frances Evelyn Poole
b. 8 February 1924 d.
m. Robin Markham
b. d.

1g - Vicky Lynn Markham
b. 6 June 1952 d.
m.

2g - Nan Jean Markham
b. 12 September 1953 d.
m.

3g - Cheryl Jamba - twin of Chela Ngevie
b. 16 February 1957 in Angola, West Africa.
m. Mark Breeden
b. d.

4g - Chela Ngevie Markham - twin of Cheryl Jamba
b. 16 February 1957 in Angola, West Africa.
d.
m. Joel Coster on 16 December 1978 at Long Beach, California aboard the ship 'Queen Mary'.

Edith Lera Wallis
b. 15 June 1903
m. Thomas Andrew Satter

1. Norma Mattie Satter
   b. 18 February 1922
   m. Walter Shaw, Jr.
   1. Terry Lee Shaw
      b. 11 September 1944
      m. Norma Lee Northcutt
   2. Rickie Reed Shaw
      b. 6 January 1953
2. Thomas Reid Satter
   b. 1 August 1923
   m. Jean Eckhard
   1. Linda Jean Satter
      b. 21 September 1959
   2. Thomas Reid Satter III
      b. 18 July 1960
3. Stanley John Satter
   b. 8 October 1925
   m. Doris Louise Noffsinger
   1. Stanley John Satter, Jr.
      b. 21 July 1946
   2. Thomas Reid Satter II
      b. 7 August 1947
   3. Barbara Louise Satter
      b.
4. Harold LaVerne Satter
   b. 26 November 1928
   m. Jacqueline Neiffing
   1. Edith Marie Satter
      b. 12 September 1956
   2. Richard Allan Satter
      b. 12 June 1958
   3. Dale Thomas Satter
      b. 9 February 1962
5. Howard Leslie Satter
   b. 4 March 1932
6. Jack Wallace Satter
   b. 8 September 1935
   m. Idalina Marie Betencourt
   1. Celeste Marie Satter
      b. 16 January 1958
   2. Jack Wallace Satter, Jr.
7. Lloyd Satter
   b. & d. in infancy

5e - Edith Lera Wallis
b. 15 June 1903
d. March 1940 at Big Rock, Illinois
m. Thomas Andrew Satter
b. d.

1f - Norma Mattie Satter
b. 18 February 1922 d.
m. Walter Shaw, Jr. of Somonauk, Illinois
b. 25 November 191- d.

1g - Terry Lee Shaw
b. 11 September 1944 d.
m. Norma Lee Northcutt of Carlsbad, N. Mex.
b. d.

2g - Rickie Reed Shaw
b. 6 January 1953 d.
m.

2f - Thomas Reid Satter (A geologist and lives in Wichita, Kansas)
b. 1 August 1923
d.
m. Jean Eckhard, dau of Francis W. Eckhard of Omaha, Nebraska
b. 15 March 1932 d.

1g - Linda Jean Satter
b. 21 September 1959 d.
m.

2g - Thomas Reid Satter III
b. 18 July 1960 d.
m.

3f - Stanley John Satter
b. 8 October 1925 d.
m. Doris Louise Noffsinger of Napierville, Illinois, dau of Clarence E. (b. 25 August 1903) & Easter E Kibler Noffsinger (b. 23 December 1905).
b. 27 May 1929 d.

1g - Stanley John Satter, Jr.
b. 21 July 1946 d.
m.

2g - Thomas Reid Satter II
b. 7 August 1947 d.
m.

3g - Barbara Louise Satter
b. 24 August 1948 d.
m.

4f - Harold LaVerne Satter
b. 26 November 1928 d.
m. Jacqueline Neiffing of Napierville, Illinois.
b. d.

1g - Edith Marie Satter
b. 12 September 1956 d.
m.

2g - Richard Allan Satter
b. 12 June 1958 d.
m.

3g - Dale Thomas Satter
b. 9 February 1962 d.
m.

5f - Howard Leslie Satter
b. 4 March 1932. Adopted by Howard Leslie Lear, Morris, Illinois , after the death of his mother in 1940.
d.
m.

6f - Jack Wallace Satter
b. 8 September 1935 d.
m. Idalina Maria Betencourt from Puerto Rico. He works at the Pentagon, Washington, D.C.
b. d.

1g - Celeste Marie Satter
b. 16 January 1958 - a prodigy - able to read at age three - attended school for special children.
d.
m.

2g - Jack Wallace Satter, Jr.
b. 20 April 1960 d.
m.

7f - Lloyd Satter
b. Born & died in infancy.

6e - Mary Anna Wallis
b. 14 July 1905 in Big Rock, Illinois
d.
m. On 30 August 1923 to Lawrence Russell Ford near Falmouth, Kentucky (Pendleton Co.). He was the son of Lawrence Milton & Joanna Evaline Monroe (called Eva) Ford.
b. 20 October 1901 d.

1f - Lawrence Russell Ford, Jr.
b. 4 January 1925 at Sandwich, Illinois
d.
m. (1) Gloria Jean Bouk, dau of Harry and Nora Tate Bouk of Aurora, Illinois. Married in 1945.
b. d.

1g - Sandra Lou Ford
b. 1 August 1946 d.
m. Robert Collier. Live in Albuquerque, New Mexico.
b. d.

1h - Guy Devlin Collier
b. 7 January 1964 d.
m.

Mary Anna Wallis
b. 14 July 1905
m. Lawrence Russell Ford

1. Lawrence Russell Ford, Jr.
b. 4 January 1925
m. (1) Gloria Jean Bouk
(2) Eldonna Grace Caquelin
   1. Sandra Lou Ford
   b. 1 Aug 1946
   m. Robert Collier
      1. Guy Devlin Collier
      b. 7 Jan 1964
   2. Dawn Denise Ford
   b. 5 Nov 1951
   3. Timothy James Ford
   b. 22 May 1956

2. Audrey Joyce Ford
b. 9 August 1926
m. (1) James Ralph Hurley
(2) Leon Touissant
   1. Susan Faith Hurley
   b. 11 Sept 1947
   m. Roger Weller
   2. Cindy Ann Hurley
   b. 27 Jan 1954
   3. James Ford Hurley
   b. 16 June 1958

3. Robert Wallis Ford
b. 2 August 1928
m. Harriet Elaine Reynolds
   1. Gary Robert Ford
   b. 12 Dec 1951
   2. Patricia Jean Ford
   b. 20 July 1953
   3. Joan Elaine Ford
   b. 7 June 1955

4. Mary Ann Ford
b. 17 February 1932
m. Richard Lewis Jones
   1. Andrew Lewis Jones
   b. 7 March 1958
   2. Kathryn Ann Jones
   b. 10 July 1961

5. Janet Arlene Ford
b. 20 May 1933
m. Thomas Hal Hallstrom
   1. Melodie Starr Hallstrom
   b. 9 August 1952
   2. April Dawn Hallstrom
   b. 22 April 1954
   3. Beverly Ann Hallstrom
   b. 23 Sept 1955
   4. Pamela Joy Hallstrom
   b. 9 April 1958
   5. Matthew Thomas Hallstrom
   b. 10 July 1960
   6. George Michael Hallstrom
   b. 5 March 1962

(Lawrence Russell Ford, Jr.) m. (2) Eldonna Grace Coquelin of Sandwich, Illinois on 25 October 1950. She was the dau of Wilfred & Vida (Antoinette) Coquelin.
b. d.

2g - Dawn Denise Ford
b. 5 November 1951 at Aurora, Illinois
d.
m.

3g - Timothy James Ford
b. 22 May 1956 at Sandwich, Illinois

2f - Audrey Joyce Ford
b. 9 August 1926 at Sandwich, Illinois
d.
m. (1) James Ralph Hurley, son of Paul & May Blevins Hurley, on 11 April 1946. The Hurleys were from Sophia, West Virginia.
b. 24 August 1925 in Chicago, Ill.
d. 26 April 1968 in Chicago, Ill.

1g - Susan Faith Hurley
b. 11 Sept 1947 at Sandwich, Ill.
d.
m. Roger Weller in Georgetown, Ky.
b. d.

2g - Cindy Ann Hurley
b. 27 January 1954 at Sandwich, Ill.
d.
m.

3g - James Ford Hurley
b. 16 June 1958 at Sandwich, Ill.
d.
m.

(Audrey Joyce Hurley) m. (2) Leon Touissant of Denver, Colorado
b. d.

3f - Robert Wallis Ford
b. 2 August 1928 at Aurora, Illinois
d.
m. Harriet Elaine Reynolds on 17 June 1950 at Somonauk, Illinois. Elaine was dau of Delbert Lewis & Zula Etta Lee Reynolds of Shabbona, Illinois.
b. 28 October 1932 d.

1g - Gary Robert Ford
b. 12 December 1951 at Sandwich, Ill.
d.
m.

2g - Patricia Jean Ford
b. 20 July 1953 at Sandwich, Ill.
d.
m.

3g - Joan Elaine Ford
b. 7 June 1955 at Sandwich, Ill.
d.
m.

4f - Mary Ann Ford
b. 17 February 1932 at Sandwich, Illinois
d.
m. On 5 October 1950 to Richard Lewis Jones, son of Raynar & Mabel Risting Jones, at Sandwich, Illinois.
b. 2 July 1927 at Sandwich, Illinois
d.

1g - Andrew Lewis Jones
b. 7 March 1958 at Ruislip, Middlesex, Eng.
d.
m.

2g - Kathryn Ann Jones
b. 10 July 1961 at Cincinnati, Ohio
d.
m.

5f - Janet Arlene Ford
b. 20 May 1933 at Sandwich, Illinois
d.
m. On 2 June 1951 to Thomas Hal Hallstrom, adopted son of George & Bessie Fritch Hallstrom.
b. 12 January 1932 d.

1g - Melodie Starr Hallstrom
b. 9 August 1952 at Sandwich, Ill.
d.
m.

2g - April Dawn Hallstrom
b. 22 April 1954 at Sandwich, Illinois.
d.
m.

3g - Beverly Ann Hallstrom
b. 23 September 1955 at Sandwich, Ill.
d.
m.

4g - Pamela Joy Hallstrom
b. 9 April 1958 at Sandwich, Ill.
d.
m.

5g - Matthew Thomas Hallstrom
b. 10 July 1960 at Sandwich, Ill.
d.
m.

6g - George Michael Hallstrom
b. 5 March 1962 at Sandwich, Ill.
d.
m.

7e - Paul Ambrose Wallis
b. 19 January 1908 at Big Rock, Illinois
d.
m. Edna Miller, dau of Albert Miller of Sandwich, Illinois. (She had sister Cecile & a bro Louis.)
b. 6 July 1913 d.

They settled in Michigan.

1f - Paul Frank Wallis
b. 16 August 1934 d.
m. Shirley Chang, a nurse in California.
b. d.

1g - Cynthia Ann Wallis
b. 13 November 1967 d.
m.

2f - Wanda Mary Wallis
b. 3 January 1936 d.
m. Unmarried

3f - Kay Albert Wallis
b. 2 August 1940 d.
m. Patricia Louise Lempka from Chicago, Ill. on 6 January 1968
b. d.

4f - Sylvia Cecile Wallis
b. 18 December 1937 d.
m. Kenneth Spaulding of Michigan
b. d.

1g - Deborah Louise Spaulding
b. 19 December 1959 d.
m.

2g - Michael Kenneth Spaulding
b. 25 June 1961 d.
m.

3g - Steven Louis Spaulding
b. 18 September 1964 d.
m.

4g - Katherine Ann Spaulding
b. 25 March 1967 d.
m.

8e - Nancy Charlotte Wallis
b. 24 November 1909 d.
m. On 28 November 1925 at Plano, Illinois to Kirtley Owen Ford.
b. 15 August 1905 at Falmouth, Kentucky
d. 22 December 1977 in Ridgewood Nursing Home, Sangamon Co., Springfield, Ill. His remains at El Paso, Texas. He was the son of Lawrence Milton & Joanna Evalina Monroe Ford. His brother is Lawrence Russell Ford, Sr.

Nancy Charlotte Wallis
b. 24 November 1909
d.

m. Kirtley Owen Ford

1. Shirley Jean Ford
   b. 13 September 1926
   m. Jerald Russell Johnson
   1. Stephen Douglas Johnson
      b. 24 August 1951
      m. Jerrylyn Beckmeyer
   2. Connie Sue Johnson
      b. 18 September 1952
   3. Twin boys - died at birth

2. Marilyn Elaine Ford
   b. 24 October 1927
   m. (1) Clarence Clifford Swan
      (2) William Charles Prelletz
   1. Marilyn Cozette Swan
      b. 8 June 1947
      m. Larry Mitchell Rooker
      1. Cozette Michelle Rooker
      2. Anne Patrice Rooker
      3. Brien Matthew Rooker
   2. Nancy Kimberly Prelletz
      b. 30 August 1954
      m. Stanley O'Dell Wilson

3. Nancy Louise Ford
   b. 13 July 1930
   m. (1) Neil Dean Van Reenen
      (2) Rodney Graves
   1. Neil Leigh Van Reenen
      b. 4 October 1954
      Died as an infant

4. Patricia Ann Ford
   b. 6 October 1931
   m. Capt. Vernon Charles Kruger
   1. Erick Ford Kruger
      b. 16 November 1956
      m. Cheryl Shultz
   2. Jennifer Anne Kruger
      b. 3 July 1959
   3. Jane Suzanne Kruger
      b. 14 December 1960

1f - Shirley Jean Ford
b. 13 September 1926 at Sandwich, Ill. Shirley Jean graduated from Missouri Baptist School of Nursing at St. Louis, Missouri. She later took 'Anesthesia' at Ravenswood Hospital in Chicago, Illinois.
d.
m. Jerald Russell Johnson
b. 17 August 1924 to Milo & Viola Hegland Johnson of Newark, Illinois. The Johnson family changed their name from Halsna to Johnson when they came from Norway. Jerald is a real estate broker. They live in Sheridan, Illinois.

1g - Stephen Douglas Johnson
b. 24 August 1951 d.
m. On 22 July 1978 to Jerrylyn Beckmeyer of Sheridan, Illinois
b. d.

2g - Connie Sue Johnson
b. 18 September 1952 d.
m.

3g - Twin boys - died at birth.

2f - Marilyn Elaine Ford
b. 24 October 1927. Marilyn attended Chicago School of Dental Nursing - later held real estate license in El Paso, Texas.
d.
m. (1) Clarence Clifford Swan (called Craig) on 17 August 1945 in Lockhart, Texas.
b. 14 December 1922 at Aberdeen, South Dakota to Glean Clifford & Theresa Arlene Bugner Swan. Captain Swan was a jet fighter pilot.
d. Killed 1 December 1950 at Union Grove, Wisconsin.

1g - Marilyn Cozette Swan
b. 8 June 1947 in Copley Hospital, Aurora, Illinois. Marilyn's nickname is 'Cozy'.
d.
m. Larry Mitchell Rooker in Honolulu, Oahu, Hawaii on 6 December 1966. Larry was born to George Mitchell & Lillie Mae O'Brien Rooker.
b. 12 April 1942 in Artesia, New Mexico.
d.

Lillie Mae O'Brien Rooker married a man named Guerin, and had John Guerin and Linda Guerin Palmer.

1h - Cozette Michelle Rooker
b. 22 March 1968 in El Paso, Texas
d.
m.

2h - Anne Patrice Rooker
b. 26 February 1971 in El Paso, Texas
d.
m.

3h - Brien Matthew Rooker
b. 2 July 1975 in El Paso, Texas.
d.
m.

(Marilyn Elaine Swan) m. (2) William Charles Prelletz
b. 25 October 1923 in Lansford, Pennsylvan to Frank & Julia Novak Prelletz. William, a Pharmacist, graduated from the University of Illinois. For several years prior to his death, Marilyn & Bill had a stable of thoroughbred race horses which they raced in the USA & Mexico.
d. 1 February 1970 in El Paso, Texas. Buried in Fort Bliss National Cemetery in El Paso, Texas.
They were married 26 October 1952 in Plano, Illinois.

2g - Nancy Kimberly Prelletz
b. 30 August 1954 in DeKalb, Illinois
d.
m. Stanley O'Dell Wilson, son of Edwin & Hazel Wilson, on 28 January 1978. They live in Fayetteville, Arkansas.

3f - Nancy Louise Ford
b. 13 July 1930 at Sandwich, Illinois. Nancy graduated from Sandwich High School and attended the University of Dubuque in Iowa for a year or two.
d.
m. (1) Neil Dean Van Reenen from Steward, Ill. They lived for a while in Fort Worth, Texas. Lt. Col. Van Reenen was the first man to fly the new B52 Bomber around the world.
b. d.

1g - Neil Leigh Van Reenen
b. 4 October 1954 - only lived a few hours and is buried in Laurel Land Baby Cemetery in Fort Worth, Texas.

Nancy was in the Women's Air Corps.

(Nancy Ford Van Reenen) m. (2) Rodney Graves on 21 May 1976 in Davenport, Iowa. She was weather observer at Davenport Airport.

4f - Patricia Ann Ford
b. 6 October 1931 at Sandwich, Illinois.
d.

(Patricia Ann Ford) m. Captain Vernon Charles Kruger, the son of Milton & Mildred Kruger, on 27 December 1955. She graduated from University of Perdue in Indiana, was a stewardess with American Airlines for a couple of years until she married in New York.
b. 19 May 1916 d.

1g - Erick Ford Kruger
b. 16 November 1956 at Ellsworth Air Force Base, Rapid City, South Dakota.
d.
m. Cheryl Shultz of Mission, Texas.

2g - Jennifer Anne Kruger
b. 3 July 1959 in El Paso, Texas
d.
m.

3g - Jane Suzanne Kruger
b. 14 December 1960 in El Paso, Texas.
d.
m.

9e - Bertha Pauline Wallis
b. 3 April 1912
d. 1978 at Sandwich, Illinois
m. Pierce Arthur Holstine, the son of Howard Benjamin & Minnie Felgenhauer Holstine.
b. 22 February 191- d. 20 August 1973

1f - Dolores Lee Holstine
b. 4 February 1935 d.
m.

2f - Judith Pauline Holstine
b. 19 April 1939 d.
m.

3f - Nancy Diane Holstine
b. 23 April 1943 in Chicago, Illinois
d.
m.

10e - Charles Claibourne Wallis
b. and d. in infancy at 9 months.

(Mary Ann Broome Lowry) m. (2) Joseph Vincent Gray, a son of John Gray, Baptist minister. Joseph V. Gray was a widower with a son, Jeff H. Gray.
b. d. 5 January 1929 at Memphis, Tn.

2d - Lucy Gray
b. d.
m. Walter Moore, a shipbuilder. They settled at 1371 Elizabeth Street, Pasadena, California.
b. d.

1e - Ruth Moore
b. d.
m.

2e - George Moore
b. d.
m.

3e - Leon Moore
b. d.
m.

4e - Louis Moore
b. d.
m.

5e - Mary Oma Moore
b. d.
m.

3d - Jessie Gray
b. d.
m. Porter T. McDonald
b. d.

1e - Flora Lee McDonald
b. d.
m. ----Tirrell

4d - Robert Gray
b. d. 4 December 1909 at Memphis, Tn.
m. Adele ----

1e - They had several children - no further information.

5d - Dossie (Dorsey?) Gray
b. d.
m. Jessie ----

Live at 1012 Ayers Street, Memphis, Tennessee.

1e - 1 child - no further information.

Bird Richard Boone
b. circa 1817
d. 13 October 1856
m. Elizabeth Lee

1. John Daniel Boone
b. 8 October 1844
d. 15 January 1913
m. Mary Catherine Graham
   1. Robert Boone
   2. Fannie Boone
   3. Sidney Boone
   4. Mary Elizabeth Boone
   5. John Marvin Boone
   6. Hetty Lorraine Boone
   7. Morris Blake Boone

2. Emily Caroline Boone
b. 8 February 1848
d. October 1926
m. William Tazewell Nichols
   1. Morris E. Nichols
   2. Walter Edwin Nichols
   3. Luther H. Nichols
   4. Cora L. Nichols
   5. Flora B. Nichols

3. William Henry Boone
b. 2 November 1856
d. 26 December 1930
m. (1) Hattie Harvey
   (2) Emma Jean Cary
   1. James Henry Boone
   2. Sarah Elizabeth Boone
   3. John Daniel Boone
   4. Richard Byrd Boone
   5. William Baxter Boone

4B - Bird (Byrd) Richard Boone
b. circa 1817 in Tennessee - Farmer
d. 13 October 1856. Buried at Ashley, Illinois.
m. Elizabeth (Betty) Lee (Second cousin of Robert E. Lee). Bird and Betty were married about 1843.
b. 18 May 1823 in Tennessee d. 18 June 1909

Bird Boone, son of the pioneer, Etheldred Boone, grew to manhood in Stewart County which section is now located in Houston County; this county being formed on January 21, 1871. He married Elizabeth Lee, sister of James Sanford Lee, the first County Court Clerk of Houston County, and William Calvin Lee, who ran a Stage Coach from Erin to Dover in the decade of the 1880's, Margaret Lee Wingo, and John Lee who died young.

When the Civil War broke out in 1861, tension was very high in this section of Stewart County. If you were not for the Confederacy or its cause, or if you did not express yourself favorably on the matter, you were a northern sympathizer. If you favored the Union or its cause, citizens were threatened with violence. If you did not join a force of Confederate sympathizers who would not join the Confederate Army and serve in the Confederate cause, but used their influence to organize themselves into bands called Guerillas. The Guerillas used the war as an excuse to rob their friends and neighbors who could not get out of the way of the hostilities of the war, and would say the Union soldiers did it. Your life was threatened. After the surrender of Fort Henry and Fort Donelson, Mr. and Mrs. Bird Boone and family traveled to Dover, Tennessee and secured passage on a steamboat for Cairo, Illinois, settling in a town called Ashley, Illinois for the duration of the war. The town is located in Washington County, Illinois, and Nashville is the county seat of the county. Many citizens who were afraid of intimidation left this area for Union territory for their own personal safety. Dr. and Mrs. William Perry Nichols, father and mother of James Harvey Nichols (Uncle Jimmie) settled in Dix and Walnuthill, Illinois, located in Jefferson and Marion Counties. Salem is the county seat of Marion County and Mount Vernon is the county seat of Jefferson County. Dr. William Perry Nichols joined the Union Army Medical Corps as a field surgeon while he lived at Dix and Walnuthill, Illinois. Uncle Jimmie said he visited Jack, Billy, and Aunt Babe in Ashley, Illinois, and Jack, Billy, and Aunt Babe visited him in Dix and Walnuthill. Bird Boone died while living in Ashley and is buried there. Elizabeth (Aunt Betty) Lee Boone and family returned to Tennessee after peace was established between the Union and the Confederacy.

1C - John (Jack) Daniel Boone. He was known as 'Flour Mill Jack' by the people of Erin because he had a flour mill there, but prior to this, he became employed as an engineer on locomotives on the Louisville & Nashville Railroad. He also was employed as a locomotive engineer for the La Grange Furnace Company at Danville, running a train to Stribling, Tennessee where the Iron Furnace was located and returning to Danville, Tennessee. It was during the railroading part of his life that he met his wife and married her. It was after that career ended that he built a steam-powered rolling mill at Erin. He ground flour, cornmeal,

and livestock feeds. He raised livestock and farmed very extensively in conjunction with the rolling mill.
b. 8 October 1844 in Tennessee 15 January 1913
m. Mary Catherine (Kate) Graham of Big Sandy (Benton Co.), Tennessee, dau of Robert Graham, a native of Scotland. They were the parents of four sons and three daughters.
b. 13 May 1853 d. 17 January 1920

1d - Robert Boone
b. 14 September 1874 d. 30 October 1931
m. Addie McAuley, dau of Allen McAuley of Erin, Tn.
b. 1872 d. 1946

1e - Robert Boone, Jr.
b. 1903 d. 1949
m.

2d - Fannie Boone
b. 6 October 1876 d.
m. Rodney Blake
b. d.

1e - Daniel Wells Blake
b. d.
m. Alice Howell
b. d.

1f - Daniel Phillip Blake
b. d.
m. Judy Cantrell

2f - Rodney Howell Blake
b. d.
m. Windy Joan Dabbs

1g - Ryan Dabbs Blake
b. d.
m.

2g - Tyler Stewart Blake
b. d
m.

3f - Andrew Boone Blake
b. d.
m. Harriet Chester

1g - Laura Lee Blake
b. d.
m.

2g - Mary Elizabeth Blake
b. d.
m.

4f - Mary Bettye Blake
b. d.
m.

5f - Alice Danielle Blake
b. d.
m. Robin Hood

1g - Thomas Brian Hood
b. d.
m.

2e - Elizabeth (Bessie) Blake
b. d.
m.

3d - Sidney Boone
b. 23 February 1879 d.
m. Ada Patterson on 20 December 1900. They lived in Erin, Tennessee.
b. d.

1e - Sidney Lorraine Boone
b. d.
m. ---- Robin
b. d.

2e - Clarence Darrow Boone - Lives in Paris, Tn.
b. d.
m.

3e - Daniel Allen Boone - Lives Cairo, Ga.
b. d.
m.

4e - Harold Patterson Boone - Lives Memphis, Tn.
b. d.
m.

4d - Mary Elizabeth Boone - Lived in Seebree, Ky.
b. 18 November 1881 d. 1970
m. James Franklin Metcalf
b. 1877 d. 1918

1e - James Franklin Metcalf, Jr.
b. d.
m.

2e - Thomas Hugh Metcalf
b. d.
m. Lucille Goram
b. d.

1f - Frank Metcalf
b. d.
m.

2f - Robert Goram Metcalf
b. d.
m.

3f - Thomas Metcalf
b. d.
m.

3e - Mary Katherine Metcalf
b. d.
m. ---- Pratt

In the acquirement of his early education, Sidney Boone attended the common schools of Houston County, and after putting his textbooks aside at an early age, he began work in a rolling

THE STEWART HOUSTON TIMES

Wednesday, October 19, 1983

Boone Home Filled With Many Memories For Mrs. Lorraine Robin

By DAVID R. ROSS
Editor

Lorraine Boone Robin says that her two-story home, which is located on Erin's Maple Street, is filled with many "wonderful memories."

"I just can't tell you all of the stories about this house, there are so many," she said.

Mrs. Robin's grandfather, J.D. Boone, acquired the house "in 1895 or '96," from H.H. Buquoe in payment of a $2,000 debt.

Mrs. Robin says her grandfather, who owned a mill in Erin and Cumberland City, was a trifle eccentric.

"He dressed like a tramp but he had stern table manners," she said. On two occasions, Mrs. Robin recalls, her grandfather sent her away from the table for displaying ill manners.

"Once he made me stand in that corner (she said pointing to a corner of the dining room) because I belched. And once I said something about a sow and he made me leave the table," she said.

One day J.B. Boone fooled a wandering tramp who was preparing to enter gate in the lovely picket fence outside the Boone house.

"He told the man 'you're wasting your time there.

"The way he was dressed the man thought my grandpa was a tramp who'd already been turned away," she said.

Mrs. Robin says she's uncertain when the four original rooms of the house were built. "They were built quite some time before 1855," she said.

Additions to the first four rooms of the house house were made during 1855.

The logs used to build the original portion of the stately home were joined together by wooden pegs rather than nails.

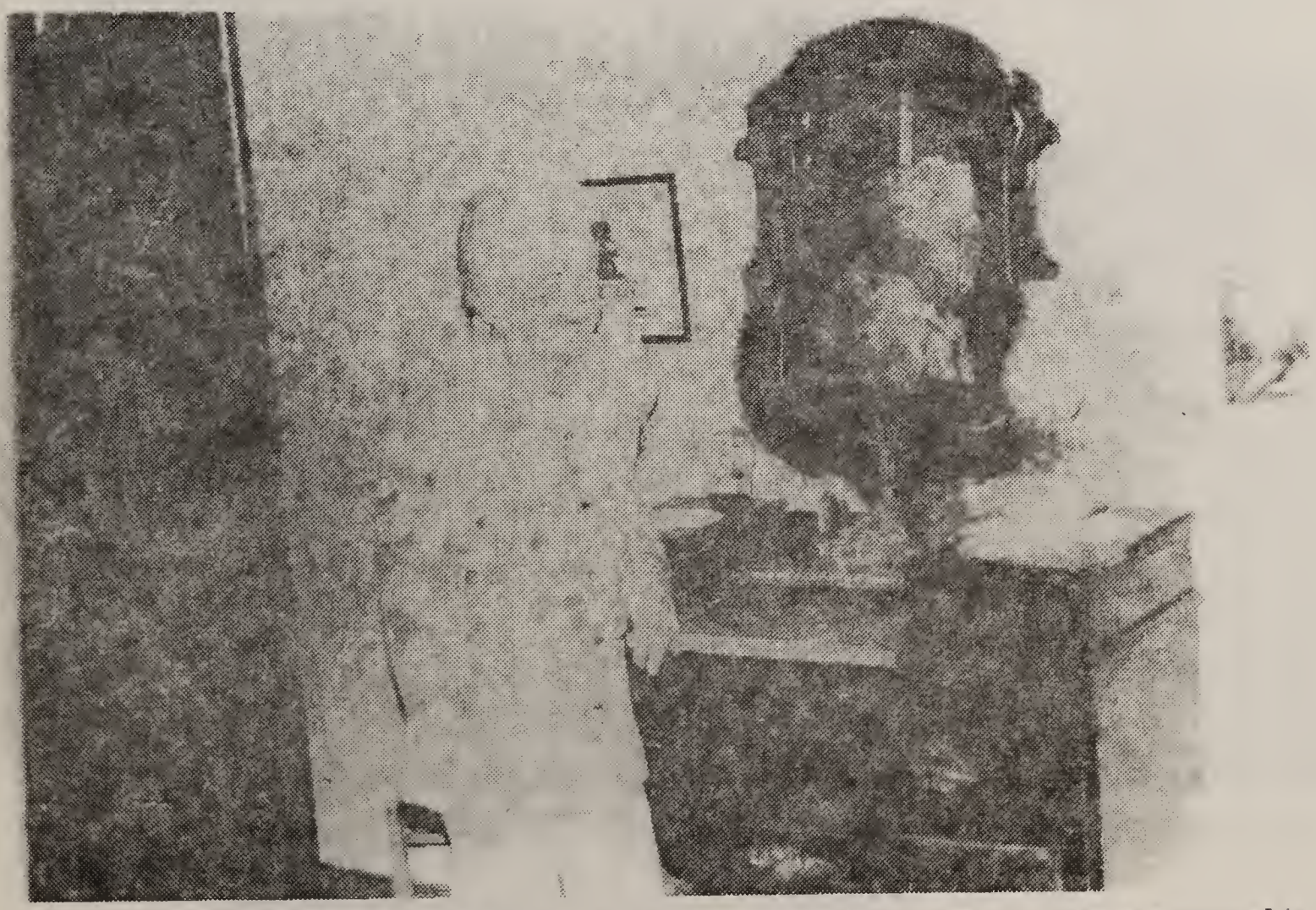
Mrs. Boone said the home has seen several changes over the years.

"Once there was an elegant gray picket fence and a wood boardwalk. Outback there was an orchard and a pasture and my father used to keep bees outside," she said.

Mrs. Boone has two very famous ancestors.

"My Great-grandmother, Elizabeth Lee Boone, was a second cousin to Robert E. Lee," she said.

According to Mrs. Robin, the Boone name can be traced back to the pioneer, Daniel Boone.



ANTIQUE FURNITURE— Mrs. Robin is standing beside a dresser which she says was the first piece of furniture that was ever moved to Houston County.

"ERIN"
There are cities broad and sunny,
There are hamlets by the sea,
There are towns all grime and smoky
But there's just one place for me.

Life is good where it is sunny,
Life is thrilling by the sea,
Life is work where grime and smoke is,
But it's not the place for me.

In a valley green and shady,
Where the breezes always blow,
Snuggled in among the roses,
Is a spot that all should know.

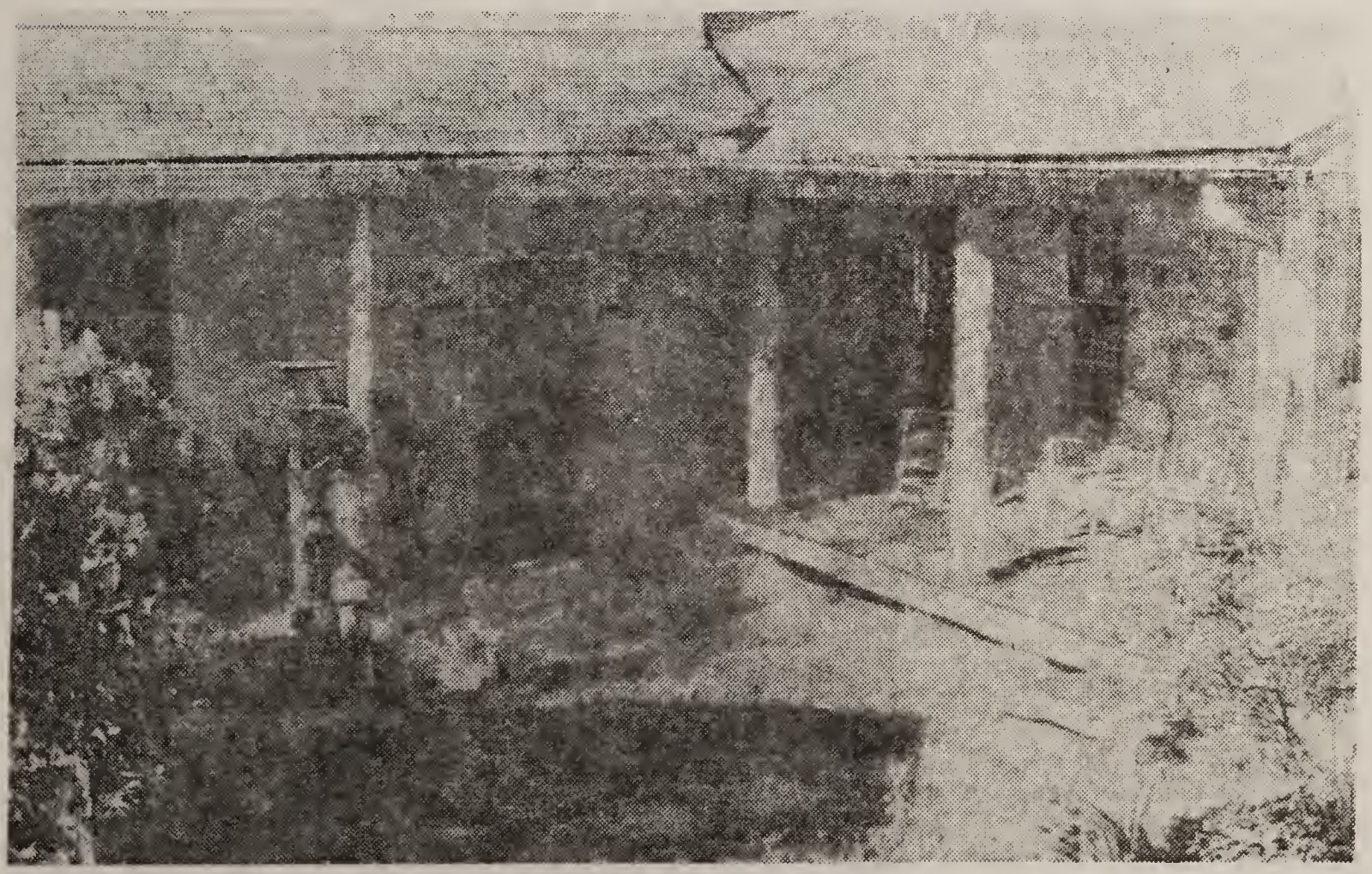
This belt is between two sections,
dark tobacco, cotton white;
It divides and yet embraces,
Lovely is this restful sight.

O this Irish town of Erin,
Smiling up at sunny hills,
Blessed all who work or play there,
Mid rock creeks and winding rills.

Neither cities broad and spacious,
Nor dream hamlets by the sea,
Make me think of leaving Erin,
This is just the spot for me.

ON THE STAIRCASE— Lorraine Boone Robin of Erin prepares to descend from the winding staircase in her stately Houston County home.

BOONE HOUSE— This elegant Erin home, which belongs to Lorraine Boone Robin, was built in the early 1800s.



LOOKING OUT BACK— Mrs. Robin enjoys a nice autumn afternoon in the quiet of her back-yard. She's standing in the yard of her home which is one of the oldest structures in Houston County.

CAMP GROUND SCHOOL GROUP OF 1937— 1st row, left to right: Billy Meadows, Mumpford Boone, C.J. Rye, Learnad Baggett, Major Boone, Billy Ross(deceased), Clifton Haglor, Reed Milam, Doy Mathis.
2nd row- Ray Mathes, Thelma Homer, Kathleen Averitt, Margie Ross, Reba Baggett(deceased), Odell Haglor, Jimmy Coleman, Gerry Clare Meadows.
3rd row- Christine Alsobrook(Teacher), Ruth Ross(deceased), Ella Mae Boone, Ada Ross, Annice Baggett, Mary Kathri Goodwin(deceased), Carline Mathes, Polly Bra chi, Junita Coleman, Imogene Averitt.
4th row- Louise Mathis, Frances Bagett, Ame Bratschi, Bettie Mae Haglar, Roy Baggett, I Mathis, Paulene Mathis, Lurine Bateman, Lou Averitt(deceased), Lorene Averitt, Guy Hagl Ruby Jackson, Billy Uffelman, Henry Neal Uf man, June Faye Uffelman, Tilden Richards Principal.

BOONE FAMILY— Here is a photo taken in the early 1900s of Erin's Boone family. Pictured are: front right, Nancy and J.D.Boone, seated Elizabeth Lee Boone, Bess Blake, Mary and Oliver Boone, Mr. and Mrs. Sidney A. Boone, Lorraine, Robert Jr. and Addie Boone, Fannie Blake, Hettie Uffelman, Mr. and Mrs. Jim Metcalf.

mill. Subsequently he turned his attention to farming and livestock raising for a few years, and then came to Erin and was elected Circuit Court Clerk of Houston County, which office he held for three terms from 1902 until 1914. He then accepted a position as Assistant Cashier of the Bank of Erin and was active in that capacity three years, when he re-entered the livestock business, which he conducted until 1920. In that year he accepted his position as Cashier of the Houston County Bank and Trust Company. He served as Mayor of Erin for three terms.

In McLean County, Kentucky, on December 20, 1900, was celebrated the marriage of Mr. Boone and Miss Ada Patterson, the daughter of Lafayette and Sarah Elizabeth (Roland) Patterson, natives of Kentucky.

5d - John Marvin (J.M.) Boone
b. 17 February 1884 d.
m. (1) Stella Hetty
(2) Pullen Blake

1e - Olive Boone
b. d.
m.

2e - Marvin Aaron Boone
b. d.
m.

3e - Hazel Boone
b. d.
m.

4e - Doris Boone
b. d.
m.

5e - Margaret Boone
b. d.
m.

6e - Edith Boone
b. d.
m.

7e - Sue Bunch Boone
b. d.
m.

6d - Hetty Lorraine Boone
b. 11 August 1887
d. 6 April 1984 . Buried in Erin Cemetery, Erin, Tn.
m. (1) Henry Lerton Uffelman on 31 December 1914.
b. 29 April 1883 d. 21 February 1945.
(2) Rev. W. W. Pullen

Wednesday, April 18, 1984

Hettie Pullen

Funeral services for Mrs. Hettie Lorraine Pullen, 96, were conducted April 7, at 2 p.m. at Nave Funeral Home in Erin with the Rev. Robert Dixon officiating. Burial was in the Erin Cemetery.

Mrs. Pullen died April 6 at Roy Care Nursing Home in Erin.

A native of Houston County, Mrs. Pullen was born Aug. 11, 1887, the daughter of Jack Daniel Boone and Catherine Graham Boone.

She was a retired supervisor for the Putman County School Board and a former resident of Monterey.

She is survived by nieces and nephews including Mrs. Lorraine Boone Robin of Erin.

Nephews served as pallbearers.

7d - Morris Blake Boone
b. 12 June 1892 d. 11 December 1897
m.

2C - Emily Caroline (Elizabeth) Boone (Called Aunt Babe Nichols)
b. 8 February 1848 in Tennessee
d. October 1926
m. William Tazewell Nichols on 26 April 1866 at Paris, Tenn., son of James William & Martha Brown Nichols. Mr. Nichols was an engineer.
b. 1 April 1849 d. 9 May 1947

1d - Morris E. Nichols
b. 10 September 1871 d. 27 September 1889

2d - Walter Edwin Nichols
b. 8 September 1873 d. 27 April 1936
m.

3d - Luther H. Nichols
b. 12 October 1876 d. 1952 in Paris,Tn.
m.

4d - Cora L. Nichols
b. 30 October 1878 d.
m. James Edward Hussey

5d - Flora B. Nichols
b. 15 October 1881 d.
m. Howard Marable

3C - William Henry (Billy) Boone
b. 2 November 1856 (Not listed on 1850 census)
d. 26 December 1930
m. (1) Hattie Harvey

3d - Had twins that died in infancy.

(2) Emma Jean Cary
b. 30 August 1869 d. 24 November 1948.

1d - James Henry Boone
b. 8 October 1904 d.
m. On 1 September 1934 to Marie Yetta Shoreach
b. 23 September 1908 d.

2d - Sarah Elizabeth Boone
b. 17 December 1900 d. 17 April 1976
m. Never married.

3d - John Daniel Boone
b. d.
m. Alma ----

1e - (Buddy) Boone
b. d.
m.

2e - Dorothy Boone
b. d.
m. ---- Kaiser

4d - Richard Byrd Boone
b. 4 September 1898 d. 24 September 1974
m. (1) Stella Smith on 4 September 1922
b. d. 1933

1e - Claudell Boone
b. 11 January 1925 d.
m. To Alex Wootton on 30 May 1945
b. d.

1f - William Norman Wootton
b. 9 September 1946 d.
m. (1) Jill Enochs - Divorced
(2) Belinsa Holcomb

2f - Martha Em Wootton
b. 11 April 1949 d.
m. Mark S. Raby on 5 September 1970

3f - Alexis Thelma Wootton
b. 12 June 1950 d.
m. (1) Larry Walton on 10 March 1969 - Divorced.

(2) Patrick Riggins - Divorced.

1g - Mallory Riggins
b. 17 January 1972 d.
m.

(3) Jack Reynolds - Divorced.

2e - Carney Reed Boone
b. 1 August 1926 d.
m. Kimble Coleman on 20 November 1943
b. 23 May 1925

1f - Carney Randall Boone
b. 1 October 1944 d.
m. Doris Wyatt

1g - Teresa Lynn Boone
b. 11 July 1965 d.
m.

2g - Jackie Rena Boone
b. 26 May 1969 d.
m.

2f - Reed Smith Boone
b. 13 December 1947 d.
m. (1) Linda Kreamer
b. 22 September 1950 d.

1g - Christopher Boone
b. 9 March 1974 d.
m.

m. (2) Susan Bishop
b. d.

3f - Hershel Dewayne Boone
b. 5 March 1952 d.
m. (1) Sherry Bailey
b. d.

Richard Byrd Boone
b. 4 September 1898
d. 24 September 1974
m. (1) Stella Smith
(2) Addie Mai Brooks

1. Claudell Boone — b. 11 January 1925
2. Carney Reed Boone — b. 1 August 1926
3. William Alva Boone — b. 22 December 1928 - d. 27 August 1980
4. Rexie Hazel Boone — b. 24 July 1933 - died at birth
5. Marjorie Ernestine Boone — b. 6 October 1936
6. Edwin Calvin Boone — b. 24 April 1938
7. Jesse Daniel Boone — b. 23 November 1939
8. Jerry Carlyle Boone — b. 25 March 1941
9. Lewis Eugene Boone — b. 21 May 1942
10. Emily Faye Boone — b. 7 September 1943
11. Carolyn Ann Boone — b. 15 December 1944
12. Robert Lester Boone — b. 7 June 1946
13. Cheryl Elaine Boone — b. 14 December 1947
14. Gayle Anita Boone — b. 2 January 1949
15. Richard Anthony Boone — b. 11 July 1951
16. Michael Prentis Boone — b. 5 August 1952
17. Joan Sulynne Boone — b. 13 December 1953
18. Pamela Sylvia Boone — b. 8 June 1956
19. Melissa Donnamae Boone — b. 23 April 1958

1f - Joshua Dewayne Boone
b. 11 March 1979 d.
m.

(Hershel Dewayne Boone) m. (2) Lori Parker

3e - William Alva Boone
b. 22 December 1928 d. 27 August 1980
m. Beverly Sylvia
b. d.

1f - Sandra Boone
b. d.
m.

2f - Dianne Boone
b. d.
m.

3f - Rena Boone
b. d.
m.

4e - Rexie Hazel Boone
b. 24 July 1933 d. At birth

(Richard Byrd Boone) m. (2) Addie Mai Brooks
b. 18 February 1917 d.

5e - Marjorie Ernestine Boone
b. 6 October 1936 d.
m. (1) Howard Dreaden on 1 August 1954 - Divorced.

1f - Brent Arden Dreaden
b. d.
m.

2f - Vincent Dane Dreaden
b. 22 February 1958 d.
m.

3f - Sherry Denice Dreaden
b. 17 March 1962 d. 19 December 1964

(Marjorie Dreaden) m. (2) Howard Higgins

6e - Edwin Calvin Boone
b. 24 April 1938 d.
m. Carol Ann McClendon on 7 July 1960
b. 25 October 19-- d.

1f - Mark Edwin Boone
b. 29 November 1961 d.
m.

2f - David Scott Boone
b. 25 January 1964 d.
m.

3f - Mary Katherine Boone
b. 25 November 1970 d.
m.

7e - Jesse Daniel Boone
b. 23 November 1939 d.
m. (1) Linda Medlin on 17 April 1960 - Divorced.

1f - Gregory Lynn Boone
b. July 1961 d.
m.

2f - Gary Richard Boone
b. d.
m.

m. (2) Vivian Kay Karr - Divorced.

3f - Darrell Richard Boone
b. 1 April 1967 d.
m.

4f - Jessica Deana Boone
b. 14 September ---- d.
m.

m. (3) Susan ---- - Divorced.

m. (4) Margaret Graves - Divorced.

m. (5) Vivian Kay Karr

8e - Jerry Carlyle Boone
b. 25 March 1941 d.
m. (1) Patricia Deoric in June 1965 - Divorced.

(2) Doris Fletcher on 19 January 1970

1f - Kevin Scott Boone
b. 26 March 1971 d.
m.

2f - Brenda Dianne Boone
b. 26 March 1964 (Adopted) d.
m.

9e - Lewis Eugene Boone
b. 21 May 1942 d.
m. (1) Faye Markin - Divorced
b. d.

1f - Bryan Todd Boone
b. 31 July 1964 d.
m.

m. (2) Barbara Jean Wyatt on 19 July 1968

2f - Amy Lynn Boone
b. 23 July 1971 d.
m.

10e - Emily Faye Boone
b. 7 September 1943 d.
m. John M. Conroy on 10 February 1962
b. 20 August 1932 d.

1f - Emily McClure Conroy
b. 15 November 1962 d.
m.

2f - John James Conroy
b. 2 January 1964 d.
m.

3f - Richard Boone Conroy
b. 11 July 1965 d.
m.

4f - Paul Murray Conroy
b. 3 November 1966 d.
m.

5f - Louise Drane Conroy
b. 19 September 1978 d.
m.

11e - Carolyn Ann Boone
b. 15 December 1944 d.
m. (1) Edward Bunio on 24 April 1966 - Divorced 1973.
(2) Luppe Vasquez on 23 December 1975.
b. 1 January 1946 d.

1f - Eagle Vasquez
b. 8 October 1976 d.
m.

2f - Cooper Vasquez
b. 9 May 1979 d.
m.

12e - Robert Lester Boone
b. 7 June 1946 d.
m. Sheila Watson on 29 August 1970
b. 1 April ---- d.

1f - Robert Allen Boone
b. 6 May 1976 d.
m.

13e - Cheryl Elaine Boone
b. 14 December 1947 d.
m. Kenneth Jones on 14 July 1966

1f - Kenneth Shelton Jones
b. 8 January 1968 d.
m.

2f - Pamela Renee Jones
b. 10 April 1971 d.
m.

14e - Gayle Anita Boone
b. 2 January 1949 d.
m. Thomas Dawson on 24 July 1966

1f - Rhonda Annette Dawson
b. 15 March 1968 d.
m.

2f - Tammy Lynn Dawson
b. 24 July 1970 d.
m.

15e - Richard Anthony Boone
b. 11 July 1951 d.
m. Debra Largent
b. d.

1f - Christy Shawn Boone
b. d.
m.

2f - Cary Richard Boone
b. d.
m.

3f - Stephen Anthony Boone
b. d.
m.

16e - Michael Prentiss Boone
b. 5 August 1952 d.
m.

17e - Joan Sulynne Boone
b. 13 December 1953 d.
m. Donald Denton on 11 November 1972
b. d.

1f - Brian Christopher Denton
b. 31 July 1979 d.
m.

18e - Pamela Sylvia Boone
b. 8 June 1956 d.
m. Larry Kremar on 17 November 1972
b. d.

1f - Gina Leigh Kremar
b. 27 April 1973 d.
m.

2f - Angela Michelle Kremar
b. 19 November 1974 d.
m.

3f - Jason Michael Kremar
b. 10 February 1978 d.
m.

19e - Melissa Donnamae Boone
b. 23 April 1958 d.
m. Mark Terry on 23 October 1978 - Divorced.

1f - Heather Nicole Terry
b. 15 September 1979 d.
m.

5d - William Baxter Boone
b. 29 February 1905 d.
m. Never married.

5B - Etheldred Boone, Jr.
b. circa 1820 in North Carolina
d. Buried on Grass Creek, near Erin, Tn.
m. (1) Rebecca Bonham (may also have been named Abbigale). She had a brother John Bonham who settled in Texas at Waxahacha. We have also heard that Bonham, Texas was named after him - this in a letter from Mrs. Ina Fagin, daughter of Joseph Boone. She says that 'Uncle Pleze used to go to Texas to his uncle to work when Daddy (Joe) was little, him and Dora. So did Uncle Dan. I guess even the old folks went once, so I heard, to see her brother John. In traveling thro the country in an ox-drawn wagon Granma (Rebecca) ran across her old coloured maid. She was married, and cried and shouted and made over our Granma. She had went with her when Granma married and went free after the War, I guess. I know Granpa went to North Carolina because Uncle Fate and my dady talked about eating fish till sick of them, and building a log house and chimney. After coming back to Tennessee, one day Uncle Plez left and came home in a long time. His old dog heard him first singing 'I'm coming home, no more to roam. Lord, I'm coming home'. It was night time, then here he was. They was so glad, he said, dog and all.'
b. circa 1825 d.

1C - Susan Boone
b. 1846 d.
m.

2C - Jemima Boone (Mima, Mimi, Tennie)
b. 1849 d.
m.

3C - Andrew Jackson Boone
b. 1 August 1851 at Blue Ridge Township, Watauga Settlement, North Carolina.
d. 1 October 1897 at Point Cedar, Arkansas.
m. On 9 September 1879 to Elmar Tennessee (Tennie) Alsobrooks, the daughter of John & Ada Beckman Alsobrooks. John Alsobrooks and Ada Beckman married and homesteaded land between the Black and White Rivers, possibly Independence County, Arkansas. The family died of Swamp fever, except Tennie, one brother (John), and two sisters. Their grandfather came and moved them back to Tennessee. There Tennie later married Andrew Jackson Boone, and lived in Slayden, Tennessee near Yellow Creek. Their first child and only son, Johnny Lafayette, was born there or at Jackson, Tennessee. They left for Arkansas soon after Rebecca was born in 1882. They moved on the train, and came to Arkadelphia soon after the railroad was completed. They moved on to near Bismarck, Arkansas and share-cropped on the Henderson Diffee farm. Delphie was born here, and then the family moved to Texas with the family of Jackson's brothers, Joseph and Plez. Plez returned to Tennessee after leaving Texas. (See picture of two of his children photographed at Waxahachie, Texas). Jackson and Tennie's fourth child, Lue, was born in Texas,

Etheldred Boone, Jr.
b. circa 1820
m. (1) Rebecca Bonham
(2) Nora Harden

1. Susan Boone
   b. 1846
   d.
   m.
2. Jemima Boone
   b. 1849
   d.
   m.
3. Andrew Jackson Boone
   b. 1 August 1851
   d. 1 October 1897
   m. Elmar Tennessee Alsobrooks
4. Martha Boone
   b. 1856
   d. circa 1897
   m. Jack Brooks
5. Pleasant Boone
   b. 1858
   d. circa 1905
   m. Betsy Buckingham
6. Lafayette Boone
   b. 8 April 1865
   d. 7 July 1941
   m. Alice Bennett
7. Daniel Boone
   b.
   d.
   m. Jennie Alsobrooks
8. Joseph Boone
   b.
   d.
   m. Suzanna Brewer
9. Dora Boone
   b.
   d.
   m. Charles Allen
10. Mollie Boone

Andrew Jackson Boone
b. 1 August 1851
d. 1 October 1897
m. Elmar Tennessee Alsobrooks

1. Johnny Lafayette Boone
   b. 24 July 1880
   d. 17 January 1960
   m. (1) Neely Capps
      (2) Ocie Hollingsworth
2. Rebecca Caroline Boone
   b. 4 December 1882
   d. 1956
   m. George Hammock
3. Delphia Jackson Boone
   b. 20 April 1885
   d. 14 January 1933
   m. Jasper Newton Hammock
4. Lue Boone
   b. 27 February 1887
   d. 8 February 1910
   m.
5. Clara Mae Boone - Twin of Hattie Rae
   b. 28 August 1893
   d.
   m. Elijah Holmes
6. Hattie Rae Boone - Twin of Clara Mae
   b. 28 August 1893
   d. 1982
   m. Grant Waite
7. Samantha Cordelia Boone
   b. 27 August 1897
   d.
   m. William Dennis Davis

and they moved back to Arkansas to near Bismarck and Point Cedar, and homesteaded a farm. The twins, Clara and Hattie, were born in 1893 and Dealie in 1897 and Jackson died October 1st of the same year. Tennie proved up on the Homestead Claim after his death. Tennie died in 1908 and the three unmarried girls moved in with their oldest sister Rebecca and her husband, George Hammock. - This from Mrs. Dealie Davis.
b. 9 June 1861 at Independence Co., Arkansas
d. 14 May 1908 at Point Cedar, Arkansas.

1d - Johnny Lafayette Boone
b. 24 July 1880 (either at Slayden, Tn. or Jackson, Tn.)
d. 17 January 1960. Buried in Philippi Church Cemetery, Point Cedar, Arkansas
m. (1) To Neely Capps on 10 November 1905
(2) Ocie Hollingsworth

2d - Rebecca Caroline Boone
b. 4 December 1882 at Slayden or Jackson, Tn.
d. 1956 in Hot Springs, Arkansas
m. George Hammock in February 1905
b. d.

1e - Mary (Mollie) Hammock
b. d.
m. John Harms

2e - Junie Hammock
b. d.
m. ----Luker

3e - Ida Hammock
b. d.
m.

4e - Manuel Hammock of Hot Springs, Arkansas
b. d.
m.

5e - Myrtle Hammock
b. d.
m.

6e - Rosa Hammock of Hot Springs, Arkansas
b. d.
m. George Linington

7e - Tini Hammock
b. d.
m.

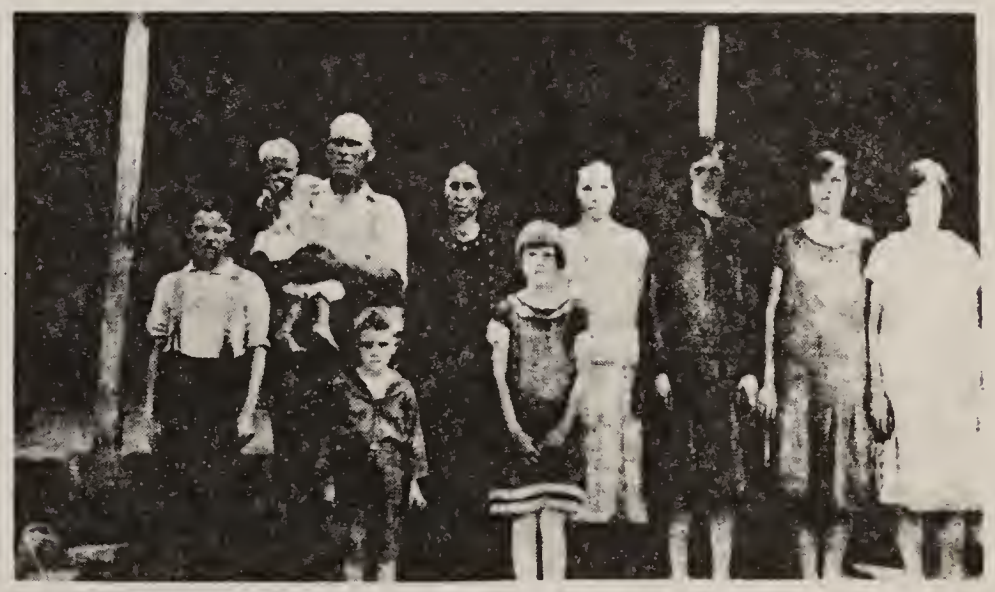
8e - Ozell Hammock
b. d.
m.

9e - Leroy Hammock
b. d.
m.

10e - Lester Hammock
b. d.
m.

THE JASPER NEWT AND DELPHIE BOONE HAMMOCK FAMILY

JOHNNY LAFAYETTE AND NELEY CAPPS BOONE



LATTIE AND SYLVIA

CHRISTOPHER, NINI AND SHERRY LYNN JOHNSON

Rebecca Caroline Boone
b. 4 December 1882
d. 1956
m. George Hammock

1. Mary Hammock
2. Junie Hammock
3. Ida Hammock
4. Manuel Hammock
5. Myrtle Hammock
6. Rosa Hammock
7. Tini Hammock
8. Ozell Hammock
9. Leroy Hammock
10. Lester Hammock

Delphia Jackson Boone
b. 20 April 1885
d. 14 January 1933
m. Jasper Newton Hammock

1. Callie Roenia Hammock
2. Lelia Bell Hammock
3. Mattie Ardenia Hammock
4. Annie Jackson Hammock
5. William Burl Hammock
6. Nellie Lorene Hammock
7. Ellis Newton Hammock
8. Ray Denton Hammock
9. Hettie Adell Hammock
10. Sylvia Attabel Hammock

3d - Delphia Jackson Boone
b. 20 April 1885 near Bismarck, Arkansas
d. 14 January 1933
m. On 4 May 1906 to Jasper Newton Hammock (Newt), brother of George W. Hammock.
b. 9 May 1885 d. 18 January 1937

1e - Callie Roenia Hammock
b. 27 March 1906
d. 10 May 1958 and is buried in California
m. Elmer Johns in 1922

1f - They had five children, 2 boys and 3 girls, of which 4 are still living. The oldest girl lives in Myrtle Point, Oregon. One girl died at 5 years of age. The two boys and one girl live in Calif. Elmer was killed in a fire in 1933 and is buried in Oklahoma.

2e - Lelia Bell Hammock
b. 25 February 1908 d.
m. Milton Sheets in 1923
b.
d. 28 May 1958 and is buried at Phillipi, Ark. Lelia lives in Bisbee, Arizona.

1f - They had four children; 2 girls and 2 boys. All live in California.

3e - Mattie Ardenia Hammock
b. 23 March 1910 d. 24 January 1945
m. ----Carr

4e - Annie Jackson Hammock
b. 15 July 1912 d.
m. Earnest Williams on 2 August 1930
b. d.

1f - Dale Williams - Lives at Hot Springs, Arkansas
b. d.
m.

2f - Betty Williams - Lives Rt. 5, Hot Springs, Ark.
b. d.
m. ----O'Neal

5e - William Burl Hammock - Lives in Grass Valley, Ca.
b. 23 September 1915 d.
m. 1935

1f - Has four children; 1 boy and 3 girls.

6e - Nellie Lorene Hammock - Lives in Tucson, Arizona.
b. 23 September 1917 d.
m. Vernon Reason in 1936

1f - They have two children living; 1 boy and 1 girl.

7e - Ellis Newton Hammock
b. 2 February 1919 d. 30 July 1921

8e - Ray Denton Hammock - Lives in Nevada City, California
b. 29 July 1922 d.
m.

1f - Has one daughter.

9e - Hettie Adell Hammock - Lives in Myrtle Point, Oregon.
b. 27 November 1924 d.
m. Jimmy Walker in 1945

1f - They have two girls and twin boys.

10e - Sylvia Attabel Hammock
b. 12 June 1927 d.
m. Richard Rachellia in 1944. They and their son live in Arizona.

1f - They have one daughter who lives in California and one son in Arizona.

(This information on the children of Delphia Jackson Boone from Mrs. Earnest Williams, Rt. 5, Box 448, Hot Springs, Arkansas 71901.)

4d - Lue Boone
b. 27 February 1887 in Texas d. 8 February 1910 in Little Rock, Ark.

5d - Clara Mae Boone (Twin of Hattie Rae)
b. 28 August 1893 d.
m. January 1914 to Lige Holmes (Elijah) at Broken Bow, Oklahoma.
b.
d. 3 November 1958 at Broken Bow, Oklahoma

THE LIGE AND CLARA HOLMES FAMILY

1e - Elmer Holmes
b. 31 December 1914 d.
m. Naomi Sullivan in 1932
b. d.

1f - Vernon Holmes
b. 17 September 1933
d.
m.

2f - Freeman Holmes
b. 2 November 1934
d.
m.

3f - Baby boy
b. 13 January 1936
d. At birth

4f - Glen Holmes
b. 19 October 1941
d.
m.

5f - Linda Holmes
b. 29 May 1944 d.
m.

Clara Mae Boone
28 August 1893
m. Elijah Holmes

1. Elmer Holmes m. Naomi Sullivan
   1. Vernon Holmes
   2. Freeman Holmes
   3. Baby Boy
   4. Glen Holmes
   5. Linda Holmes
2. Lillie Holmes m. Carl Garner
   1. Helen Garner
   2. Jerry Garner
   3. Jim Garner
   4. Peggy Garner
3. Harman Holmes m. Wanda Thornton
   1. Gerald Holmes
   2. Dyane Holmes
4. Ora Holmes m. Edith Morris
   1. Mickael Holmes
   2. Ronnie Holmes
5. Viola Holmes m. Calvin Stovall
   1. Melvin Stovall
   2. Earl Stovall
   3. Glen Stovall
   4. Elaine Stovall
   5. Clara Darlene Stovall
6. Robert Holmes m. Effie Smith
   1. Judy Holmes
   2. Douglas Holmes
   3. Bruce Holmes
   4. Charles Holmes
7. Silas Holmes m. Dorothy Cline
   1. Roger Holmes
   2. Nancy Kay Holmes
   3. Betty Lou Holmes
8. Lorine Holmes m. Wilber Rose
   1. Barbara Rose
   2. Bonnie Sue Rose
   3. Troy Rose
9. Marvin Holmes m. Jean Johnson
   1. Randall Holmes
   2. Marvetta Holmes
   3. Damon Holmes
10. Vester Holmes m. Pat Walker
   1. Frankie Holmes

2e - Lillie Holmes
b. 16 November 1916 d.
m. Carl Garner on 25 October 1934
b. d.

1f - Helen Garner
b. 21 September 1935 d.
m. ----Hulse

The Garner Family

2f - Jerry Garner
b. 30 May 1940
d.
m.

3f - Jim Garner
b. 25 January 1942
d.
m.

4f - Peggy Garner
b. 4 October 1944
d.
m. ----Bezold

3e - Harman (Boots) Holmes
b. 1 September 1918
d.
m. Wanda Thornton

1f - Gerald Holmes
b. d.
m.

2f - Dyane Holmes
b. d.
m.

4e - Ora Holmes
b. 6 April 1921 d.
m. Edith Morris on 8 January 1944

1f - Mickael Holmes
b. 18 March 1948 d.
m.

2f - Ronnie Holmes
b. 18 January 1950 d.
m.

5e - Viola Holmes
b. 25 February 1923 d.
m. Calvin Stovall on 18 July 1942

1f - Melvin Stovall
b. 1 October 1943 d.
m.

2f - Earl Stovall
b. 9 August 1945 d.
m.

3f - Glen Stovall
b. 7 March 1947 d.
m.

4f - Elaine Stovall
b. 5 December 1949 d.
m.

5f - Clara Darlene Stovall
b. 18 October 1963 d.
m.

6e - Robert Holmes
b. 21 February 1925 d.
m. Effie Smith
b. d.

1f - Judy Holmes
b. d.
m.

2f - Douglas Holmes
b. d.
m.

3f - Bruce Holmes
b. d.
m.

4f - Charles Holmes
b. d.
m.

7e - Silas Holmes
b. 10 April 1927 d.
m. Dorothy Cline on 23 September 1949
b. d.

1f - Roger Holmes
b. Born dead 2 February 1952

2f - Nancy Kay Holmes
b. 20 December 1953 d.
m.

3f - Betty Lou Holmes
b. 9 February 1959 d.
m.

8e - Lorine Holmes
b. 1 March 1929 d.
m. Wilber Rose on 10 January 1946
b. d.

1f - Barbara Rose
b. 24 September 1948 d.
m.

2f - Bonnie Sue Rose
b. 3 May 1951 d.
m.

3f - Troy Rose
b. 26 January 1960 d.
m.

9e - Marvin Holmes - Lives Pickens, Oklahoma
b. 27 February 1931 d.
m. Jean Johnson on 16 October 1952
b. d. 28 August 1970

1f - Randall Holmes
b. 9 August 1953 d.
m.

2f - Marvetta Holmes
b. 21 February 1957 d.
m.

3f - Damon Holmes
b. 1 September 1959 d.
m.

10e - Vester Holmes
b. 16 February 1934 d.
m. Pat Walker on 17 October 1953
b. d.

1f - Frankie Holmes
b. 17 April 1956 d.
m.

HATTIE, CLARA, AND DEALIE

6d - Hattie Rae Boone (Twin of Clara Mae)
b. 28 August 1893 - Lived at Pearcy, Ark.
d. 1982 at Hot Springs, Ark. Buried in Phillipi Cemetery, Pearcy, Arkansas
m. Grant Waite in January, 1914.
b. 14 November 1886
d. 14 November 1949

1e - Ina Waite
b. 6 August 1915
d. 1981 in Pearcy, Arkansas
m. Quinton Daniels
b. d.

1f - Quinton Daniels, Jr. of Pearcy, Ark.
b. d.
m.

2f - James Daniels of Pearcy, Ark.
b. d.
m.

3f - Denita Daniels
b. d.
m. ----Bever of Missouri

4f - Joyce Dean Daniels
b. d.
m. ----Knighten of Pearcy, Ark.

Hattie Rae Boone
b. 28 August 1893
d. 1982
m. Grant Waite

1. Una Waite - b. 6 August 1915
   m. Quinton Daniels
   1. Quinton Daniels, Jr.
   2. James Daniels
   3. Denita Daniels
   4. Joyce Dean Daniels
   5. Melvin Daniels
   6. Esther Daniels
   7. Mary Daniels
   8. Martha Daniels
2. Erma Waite - b. 14 January 1917
   m. Lacey Rowe
   1. LaverneRowe
   2. Joseph Rowe
   3. Phillip Rowe
   4. Roy Rowe
   5. Carroll Rowe
   6. James Rowe
3. Charlie Waite - b. 25 June 1918
   m. Pauline Jones
4. Jessie R. Waite - b. 9 April 1920
   m. Valodene Hoover
5. Linnie Waite - b. 27 April 1922
   m. John Olive
   1. Linda Olive
   2. Brenda Sue Olive
6. Winnie Waite - b. 27 April 1922
   m. Leonard Kight
   1. Glean Kight
7. Fred Waite - b. 4 July 1924
   m. Pauline Adams
   1. Joann Waite
8. Lillie Waite - b. 1926
   m. James Kight
   1. Jeanie Kight
   2. Sandra Kight
   3. Dale Kight
9. Thomas Waite - b. 1929
   m. Alma Lee Tucker
   1. Robert Waite
10. William Waite - b. 1933
    m. Mary Chambers
    1. Teressa Waite
    2. Karan Sue Waite

Ina, Charlie, & Jessie Waite

Children of Grant and Hattie Waite
Back Row: Jessie, Charles, Erma, Ina
Front Row: Fred, Lillie, Winnie, & Linnie

5f - Melvin Daniels of Pearcy, Ark.
b. d.
m.

6f - Esther Daniels
b. d.
m. ----Pittman of Forrest City, Ark.

7f - Mary Daniels
b. d.
m. ----Barrentine of Louisiana

8f - Martha Daniels
b. d.
m. ----Gardner of Benton, Arkansas

2e - Erma Waite of Hope, Arkansas
b. 14 January 1917 d.
m. Lacey Rowe
b. d.

1f - Laverne Rowe
b. d.
m.

2f - Joseph Rowe
b. d.
m.

3f - Phillip Rowe
b. d.
m.

4f - Roy Rowe
b. d.
m.

5f - Carroll Rowe
b. d.
m.

6f - James Rowe
b. d.
m.

3e - Charlie Waite of Van Buren, Arkansas
b. 25 June 1918 d.
m. Pauline Jones

4e - Jessie R. Waite - Ark Pfc 109 Inf, 28 Div, WW II
b. 9 April 1920
d. 5 November 1944 of wounds while in Army.
m. Valodene Hoover

5e - Linnie Waite of Hot Springs, Arkansas
b. 27 April 1922 (Twin of Winnie)
d.
m. John (Pete) Olive
b. d.

1f - Linda Olive
b. d.
m.

2f - Brenda Sue Olive
b. d.
m.

6e - Winnie Waite of Hot Springs, Arkansas
b. 27 April 1922 (Twin of Linnie)
d.
m. Leonard Kight
b. d.

1f - Glean Kight
b. d.
m.

7e - Fred Waite of Hot Springs, Arkansas
b. 4 July 1924 d.
m. Pauline Adams
b. d.

1f - Joann Waite
b. d.
m.

8e - Lillie Waite of Sparkman, Arkansas
b. 1926 d.
m. James E. Kight (brother of Leonard)
b. d.

1f - Jeanie Kight
b. d.
m.

2f - Sandra Kight
b. d.
m.

3f - Dale Kight
b. d.
m.

9e - Thomas Waite of Pearcy, Arkansas
b. 1929 d.
m. Alma Lee Tucker
b. d.

1f - Robert Waite
b. d.
m.

10e - William Waite of Hot Springs, Arkansas
b. 1933 d.
m. Mary Chambers
b. d.

1f - Teressa Waite
b. d.
m.

2f - Karan Sue Waite
b. d.
m.

SAMANTHA CORDELIA BOONE

7d - Samantha Cordelia (called Dealie, Delie) Boone
b. 27 August 1897 at Point Cedar, Hot Springs Co., Arkansas. She was the youngest of Andrew and Tennie Boone's children.
d.
m. On 14 July 1913 to William Dennis Davis, son of Albert Davis, who was the son of William R. (1832-1839 in Mississippi) & Eliza A. Green Davis (b. 11 July 1841 in Georgia)
b. 4 June 1891
d.

1e - William Jeff Davis
b. 27 January 1915 at Friendship,Ar
d. 13 October 1978 at Camden, Ark.
m. Lucille Patterson
b.
d.

1f - Eugene Davis of Camden, Ark.
b.
d.
m.

2f - Earl Davis
b.
d.
m.

3f - Harvey Davis of Camden, Arkansas
b. d.
m.

4f - Rev. Carley Davis of Conway, Arkansas
b. d.
m.

5f - Cathy Davis
b. d.
m. ----Knopp of Smackover, Arkansas

6f - Effie Lue Davis
b. d.
m. ----Brown of Camden, Arkansas

2e - Nettie Myrtle Davis of Arkadelphia, Arkansas
b. 6 November 1916 d.
m. Sidney Allen Buck

1f - Phillip Allen Buck - Adopted
b. d.
m.

2f - Phyllis Ann Buck - Adopted
b. d.
m.

1. William Jeff Davis
   m. Lucille Patterson
   - 3. Harvey Davis
   - 4. Rev. Carley Davis
   - 5. Cathy Davis
   - 6. Effie Lue Davis

2. Nettie Myrtle Davis
   m. Sidney Allen Buck
   - 1. Phillip Allen Buck (Adopted)
   - 2. Phyllis Ann Buck (Adopted)

3. James Hubert Davis
   m. Bertha Lee Buck
   - 1. Patricia Davis
   - 2. James Hubert Davis, Jr.

4. L. D. Davis

5. Edith Estelle Davis
   m. Unmarried

Samantha Cordelia Boone
b. 27 August 1897
m. William Dennis Davis

6. Clarice Margaret Davis
   m. Allen Burl Syler
   - 1. Allen Wayne Syler
   - 2. Douglas Edward Syler

7. Carrie Ollie Davis
   m. Farris C. Purviance, Jr.
   - 1. Susan Purviance
   - 2. Farris C. Purviance III
   - 3. Durrett Purviance
   - 4. Mae Evette Purviance
   - 5. Grace Claudette Purviance

8. Callie Mae Davis
   m. Howard Volentine
   - 1. Sherry Lynn Volentine
   - 2. Elizabeth Volentine
   - 3. Donna Denice Volentine

9. Gladys Evelyn Davis
   m. Dwight Capps
   - 1. Gayland Paul Capps

10. Lola Dell Davis
    m. Robert Allen McGuire
    - 1. Deborah McGuire
    - 2. Steven Paul McGuire
    - 3. Mark Allen McGuire
    - 4. Rebecca McGuire

11. Rev. Joseph Clarence Davis
    m. Gloria McKinney
    - 1. Chrissa Davis
    - 2. Joseph Davis
    - 3. Suziann Davis

3e - James Hubert Davis of Arkadelphia, Arkansas
b. 16 August 1918
d.
m. Bertha Lee Buck
b. d.

1f - Patricia Davis
b. d.
m. Dennis Phelps
b. d.

1g - Evette Phelps
b. d.
m.

2g - Rhonda Renea Phelps
b. d.
m.

2f - James Hubert Davis, Jr.
b. d.
m. Brenda Bost on 21 August 1964, dau of Mr. & Mrs. Raymond Bost.
b. d.

1g - Cindy Dawn Davis
b. d.
m.

4e - L. D. Davis
b. February 1920
d. Died in 1922. Buried at Gilcrest Cemetery.

5e - Edith Estelle Davis - Lived in Salina, Kansas
b. 13 September 1924 d. 1980
m. Unmarried. Served in Women's Army Corps in WW II.

6e - Clarice Margaret Davis
b. 12 January 1926 in Friendship, Hot Springs Co., Ar
d.
m. 10 March 1951 to Allen Burl Syler at Little Rock, Arkansas. They live in Arkadelphia, Arkansas.
b. 10 January 1926 at Waldron, Arkansas
d.

1f - Allen Wayne Syler
b. 29 October 1952 d.
m. On 15 June 1973 to Deborah Janet Franklin, da of Mr. & Mrs. Jimmy Franklin.
b. d.

2f - Douglas Edward Syler
b. 19 May 1957 d.
m.

7e - Carrie Ollie Davis - Lives in Oklahoma City, Okla.
b. 22 November 1928 d.
m. Farris C. Purviance, Jr.
b. d.

1f - Susan Purviance
b. d.
m.

2f - Farris C. Purviance III
b. d.
m.

3f - Durrett Purviance
b. d.
m.

4f - Mae Evette Purviance
b. d.
m.

5f - Grace Claudette Purviance
b. d.
m.

8e - Callie Mae Davis of Dallas, Texas
b. 30 May 1930 d.
m. Howard Volentine in November 1950.
b. d.

1f - Sherry Lynn Volentine
b. d.
m. Wayne Johnston
b. d.

1g - Christopher Johnston
b. d.
m.

2g - Stephenie Johnston
b. d.
m.

2f - Elizabeth Volentine
b. d.
m. Junior Yeaman
b. d.

1g - Jennifer Yeaman
b. d.
m.

3f - Donna Denice Volentine
b. d.
m. Mike Harper
b. d.

1g - Brandy Harper
b. d.
m.

9e - Gladys Evelyn Davis of Dallas, Texas
b. 12 February 1933 d.
m. Dwight Capps in June, 1951
b. d.

1f - Gayland Paul Capps
b. d.
m.

Joe Davis Ordained Into Ministry

At impressive services on Sunday afternoon, July 5th. at 2 p. m. Bro. Joe Davis was ordained to the Gospel Ministery. The ordination services were held at the Shady Grove Baptist Church which Rev. Davis has served as a student pastor for the past several months.

Bro. Chas. D. Conner, Associational Missionary was elected to serve as Moderator. Rev. Stanley M. Cooper, pastor of the Park Hill Church in Arkadelphia served as clerk, and the Rev. Homer Shirley ,pastor of the Richwoods Church was elected to question the candidate The motion to instruct the Council to proceed with the service, was made by Mrs. F. Belton Barrong and seconded by Mrs. Chester Herron.

The Ordination prayer was lead by Laddie Hixson, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Reader. Dr. George T. Blackman, pastor of the 3rd Street Baptist Church of Arkadelphia and a professor at Ouachita Baptist College gave the Ordination sermon.

The service was attended by a large congregation of the local church members and friends and also by pastors from the following churches and communities: Rev. A . Smith, Lakeview; J. E. Cox, deacon Beirne; H. Shirley of Richwoods; L. Hisson, Reador; W. Gilbreath, Lakeview; Ray Tweed, Curtis; Jim Davis, South Fork; Rev. Cooper, Park Hill; H. W. Rice, Shilo; Bobby Alexander, Harmony Hill; B. Coonis, Marlbrook; S. E. Lowe, deacon of Marlbrook; D. McBride, Mt. Bethel; George Branscum, Center Point, George Nelson, deacon of Harmony Hill; A. O. Kelly, pastor of Beirne, O. Kuykendall, pastor of Shiloh; W. Givens, pastor at Bethlehem, the Rev. Conner, Associational Missionary.

The service ended with a prayer of benediction led by the Rev. Joe Davis.

Graves—Buck to wed

Mr. and Mrs. Vernon "Bud" Reece of Dierks, Arkansas announce the engagement of their daughter, Linda Jean Graves, to Phillip Allen Buck, son of Mr. and Mrs. Sidney Buck of Arkadelphia. Linda is the daughter of the late Herbert Graves and granddaughter of M . J. A. Archer of Dierks.

The bride-elect is a graduate of Dierks High School and Henderson State University with a B.A. Degree in Education. She is employed at the Henderson State University Library.

The prospective groom is a graduate of Arkadelphia High School. He is employed as Assistant Manager of Freds in West Monroe, La. Phillip is the grandson of Mrs. Dealie Davis of Arkadelphia.

Vows will be exchanged at 2 p.m. Aug. 9th in the bride's home in Dierks.

Linda Jean Graves

120 a

NORMAN, Okla. — Mrs. Patricia Davis Sanderson, a former resident of Arkadelphia, received a doctor of philosophy degree in economics and finance from the University of Oklahoma here Saturday.

The daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Hubert Davis of Route 1, near Arkadelphia, she was graduated from Arkadelphia High School in 1958 and later attended Henderson State University from 1960 to 1961

She was graduated from Washington State University in Pullman, Wash., with a B.A. degree in 1963, and later received an M.A. in economics from Louisiana State University in Baton Rouge in 1966. She is currently assistant professor of economics and finance at the University of North Alabama in Florence.

During the past 11 years, Dr. Sanderson has taught economics at Southeastern Louisiana University, Morehead State University, the University of Oklahoma and Oklahoma City University.

Patricia Sanderson

She will return to Oklahoma City University in the fall as associate professor of economics and finance. She, her husband John and daughters Evette and Ronda will relocate in Oklahoma City where her husband will continue his career in law enforcement.

August 20, 1970

PHILLIP BUCK, an Arkansas Democrat carrier boy, has won a trip to Six Flags Over Texas, Aug. 24-26. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Sidney Buck

SEAL DRIVE — Congressman Wilbur Mills of Arkansas cuddles two children who have benefited through the services of the Arkansas Association for the Crippled, the state's Easter Sale Society. Mills is chairman for the 1967 membership drive now in progress.

9 of 21

Vows With James H. Davis in Rites

At Caney Baptist Church Near Here

The Caney Baptist Church was the setting for the wedding of Miss Brenda Bost, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Raymond D. Bost, to James H. Davis, son of Mr. and Mrs. Hubert Davis of Arkadelphia, at 8 p. m. on August 21.

The vows were pledged before a background of an ivy entwined arch flanked by floor standards of dalsies and white gladiola with white cathedral tapers in ivy entwined candelabra. Elder O. T. Hardin, grandfather of the bride, officiated. Nuptial music was provided by Mrs. Clinton Sanders pianist, and Clinton Sanders was soloist. The little Misses Donna and Kathy Whitley, Karen Smith, Carla Freeland, and Kayla Smith sang the Evening Prayer and the Lord's Prayer.

The bride, given in marriage by her father, was attired in a white chantilly lace gown with a scoped neckline embroidered in seed pearls. The long fitted sleeves were tapered to lily points over the wrists, and the skirt had alternate panels of lace and tulle ruffles from the waist to the floor, and swept to a chapel train. She wore a single strand of pearls and the fingertip veil of French illuson was held in place by a crown of crystals and seed pearls. She carried a white Bible topped with stephanotis and centered with an orchid.

Miss Donna Prince was maid of honor, and attired in a street length dress of turquoise satin with a curved neckline, and a floating back panel. She wore a crown of turquoise glitter with a malline veil. She carried a cascade of white carnations and glamallia. Miss Libby Bost, sister of the bride, and Miss Ovita Goolsby, served as bridesmaid, and were attired in dresses similar to the maid of honor.

Wayne Buck of Arkadelpha served as best man, and David and Danny Bost, brother of the bride, were candlelighters. David Whitley was ringbearer and little Miss Cheryl Whitley was flower girl.

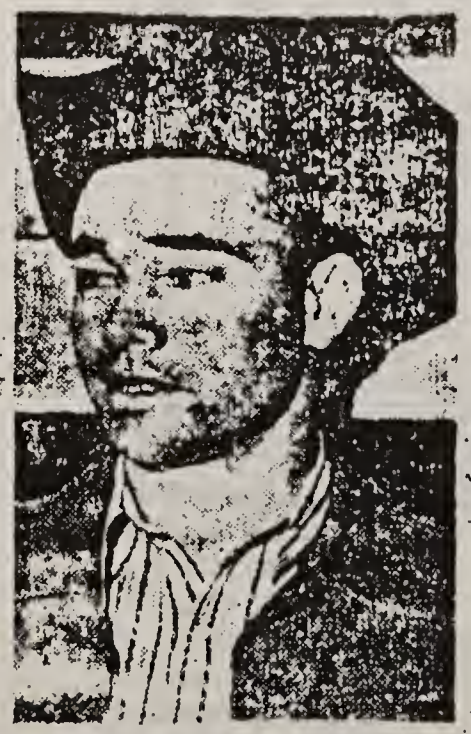
For her daughter's wedding, Mrs. Bost was attired in a street length dress of pink lace, and her corsage was of white carnations. Mrs. Davis, mother of the groom, wore a dress of beige silk, and her flowers were yellow carnations.

A reception was held immediately following the ceremony at the home of the bride's parents. The table was covered with a white lace cloth over pink and was centered with an arrangement of white carnations. Those assisting were, Miss Paula Hardin, Mss Carolyn Burrs, Mrs. Farrell Hall and Mrs. Winston Thornton. Miss Sheila Shinn was in charge of the bride's book.

Mrs. Davis is a graduate of Bismarck High School. Mr. David attended Henderson State Teachers College, and is employed at Arkadelphia Auto Parts.

For her wedding trip, the bride wore a pink crepe sheath and her accessories were white. She pinned the orchid from her bouquet at her shoulder.

After a wedding trip to the Smokey National Park, the couple is at home in Arkadelpia.



MARVIN HOLMES

Marvin Holmes, who won the second biggest cash purse at the 1957 rodeo at Little Rock, will be in the competition this year. He is a resident of Pickens, Okla. This year he will enter the bareback and saddle bronc riding events.

Aug 20 1983
ARKANSAS GAZETTE,

Swimmer, 33, Drowns in River

Gazette State News

DARDANELLE — Thomas Brown, 33, of Dardanelle drowned about 6 p.m. Thursday while swimming in the Arkansas River near Dardanelle, Yell County Deputy Sheriff Jerry Hardin said.

Hardin said Brown was with a group of friends and family members and was swimming in water 12 to 15 feet deep when he disappeared. The body was recovered about 7 p.m., Hardin said.

Survivors are a son, Scotty Brown of Camden; a daughter, Tinea Brown of Camden; his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Gerald Williams of Camden; a brother, Kenneth Williams with the Navy, and two sisters, Linda Pyle of Sheridan and Geraldine Manuel of North Carolina.

Funeral will be at 2 p.m. Saturday at Benton Funeral Home in Fordyce. Burial will be in Wheeler Cemetery near Fordyce.

120 C

Society & Locals

Mrs. James H. Davis

Top Rodeo Winners Here Again

Lanham Riley and Marvin Holmes, the two top money winners of the rodeo here last year, will headline the field of top ranking cowboy contestants who will return to Little Rock this week to compete at the annual Arkansas Livestock Exposition Rodeo.

The field of entries this year will include at least three present and past world's champion cowboys.

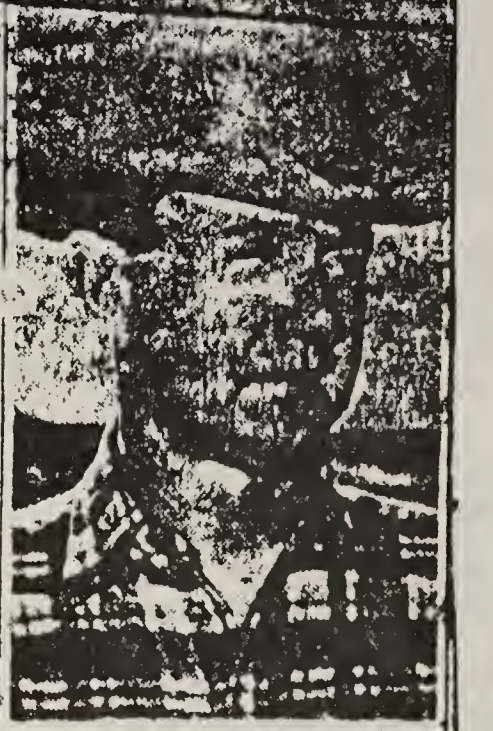
Riley, a calf-roping specialist from Ft. Worth, is a 20-year veteran of professional rodeo competition who has taken top money at many of the nation's top cowboy contests. He won the calf roping at the famed Cheyenne Frontier Days rodeo in 1957, came to Little Rock as the top seeded entry in the roded here.

Riley fulfilled his expectations as the odds-on favorite when he won the first go round in calf roping here, placed fourth in the second go and won the average. Riley won a total of $1,333 in prize money, the biggest individual slice of the purse here last year.

Second biggest money winner and all around cowboy of the rodeo was bronc riding specialist Marvin Holmes, Pickens, Okla. Holmes, who will be up in both saddle bronc riding and bareback riding this year, worked all three riding events last year, winning the bareback riding and placing second in bull riding. His winnings added up to $1,112.

In the roping events Riley can expect a run for his money this year from two Oklahoma steer roping champions, Clark McEntire, Kiowa, and Shoat Webster

MARVIN HOLMES



LANHAM RILEY

Obituaries

William Sheets, Sr.

William Hosea Sheets, Sr., aged 72, of Dallas (formerly of Clark County), died Saturday in a Dallas hospital. He was a native of Beaton and was a retired accountant. He was a member of the North Temple Baptist Church at Dallas. Mr. Sheets was a pioneer in the development of both the wholesale and retired petroleum business in Arkadelphia.

Born March 10, 1902, he was the son of the late Rev. J.A. Sheets and Martha Jane Davis Sheets.

Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Ida Webb Sheets; a son, William H. Sheets, Jr. of Plainflew, Texas; two daughters, Mrs. Wayne Pollard of Arkadelphia and Mrs Joe Trout of Dallas, Texas; a brother, Lloyd Sheets of Arkadelphia; five sisters, Mrs. Robert Thompson of Irving, Texas, Mrs. Willie Glover, Mrs. Elton Taylor, Mrs. Albert Fulmer and Mrs. Calvin Andrews, all of Arkadelphia and five grandchildren.

Funeral services were held Monday at 4 p.m. in the Murry-Ruggles Funeral Chapel by Rev. Alvin Clark. Burial was in the Rose Hill Cemetery.

Pallbearers were Winston Fulmer, Kenny Fulmer, Bill Glover, Gary Andrews, Harry Boyer, Thomas Webb, and Tommy Joe Webb.

Memorials may be made to the Heart Fund or your favorite

Johnny Lafayette Boone, Retired Farmer

Gazette State News Service

Hot Springs, Jan. 20 — Johnny Lafayette Boone, aged 79, died Tuesday at his home here. He was a retired farmer and was a member of the Church of Christ. He was born in Tennessee and had lived in Garland County 73 years. Survivors include his wife, and two sisters, Mrs. Hattie Waite of Pearcy and Mrs. Dellie Davis of Arkadelphia. Funeral will be at 1:30 p. m. Thursday at Phillipi Church of Christ, near Point Cedar, by D. R. Spurlin. Burial will be at Phillipi Cemetery by Caruth Funeral Service.

Arkansas Deaths

Mrs. Rebecca Hammock, Septuagenarian

Gazette State News Service

Hot Springs, Jan. 18.—Mrs. Rebecca Hammock, aged 74, of Hot Springs died Thursday at a hospital here. She is survived by a son, Manuel Hammock of Hot Springs; seven daughters, Mrs. John Harms, Mrs. Jennie Luker, Mrs. George Linnington, Mrs. Francis Brenzeal and Mrs. Frank Adams of Hot Springs, Mrs. Joseph Alberts of Long Beach, Cal., and Mrs. Melvin Weaver of Los Angeles, Cal.; a brother, Johnny Boone of Lonsdale; three sisters, Mrs. Clara Holmes of Pickens, Okla., Mrs. Hattie Waite of Pearcy and Mrs. Dealie Davis of Arkadelphia; 19 grandchildren, and six great-grandchildren. Funeral will be at 2 p. m. Saturday at Phillipi Cemetery by Rev. J. F. Hamin and Rev. George Whitley. Burial will be by Gross Funeral Service.

Jeff Davis

Jeff Davis, 63, of Camden died Friday. He was a retired auto mechanic and a Baptist.

Services were at 2 p.m. Saturday at Proctor Funeral Home in Camden. Burial was in Bluff City Cemetery in Nevada County.

Survivors include four sons, Earl, Eugene, and Harvey Davis, all of Camden, and Rev. Carley Davis of Conway; two daughters, Mrs. Effie Brown of Camden and Mrs. Kathey Knopp of Smackover; his mother, Mrs. Dealie Boone Davis of Arkadelphia; two brothers, Hubert Davis of Arkadelphia and Joe Davis of Anderson, Mo.; seven sisters, Mrs. Nettie Buck and Mrs. Clarise Syler, both of Arkadelphia, Mrs. Callie Mae Volintine and Mrs. Gladys Capps, both of Dallas, Mrs. Edith Davis of Salina, Kan., Mrs. Lola McGuire of Rogers, Mrs. Carrie Purinvince of Oklahoma City, and 13 grandchildren.

Deaths

Edith Davis

Miss Edith Estelle Davis, 56, of Salina, Kans., formerly of Arkadelphia, died Friday at Salina.

A native of Friendship, she was a registered nurse, and served in the Army Nurse Corps during World War II, and was a member of the Christian Church.

Survivors include her mother, Mrs. Dealie Davis of Arkadelphia; two brothers, Hubert Davis of Arkadelphia and Rev. Joe Davis of Anderson, Mo.; six sisters, Mrs. Nettie Buck and Mrs. Clarice Syler, both of Arkadelphia, Mrs. Callie Mae Volentine and Mrs. Gladys Capps of Dallas, Mrs. Carrie Purviance of Oklahoma City, Okla. and Mrs. Lola McGuire of Bella Vista.

Services were 4 p.m. Sunday at Murry-Ruggles Funeral Home Chapel with Rev. Carl Kluck officiating.

Burial was at Gilchrist at Friendship.

Would like to locate anyone of Dora Allen's children. Any information would be appreciated. Write to Kathleen (May) Edwards 301 26th Street, Silver City, New Mexico 88061. 62-64p

PEARCY

Mrs. Ina Mae Daniel, aged 66, of Pearcy (Hot Spring County), wife of Quentin Daniel, died Saturday. She was a member of Bethlehem Pentecostal Church. Other survivors are three sons, James, Melvin and Quentin Daniel Jr., all of Pearcy; five daughters, Danita Bever of Missouri, Joyce Knighten of Pearcy, Esther Pittman of Forrest City, Mary Barrentine of Louisiana and Martha Gardner of Benton; her mother, Hattie Waite of Pearcy; four brothers, Fred Waite of Hot Springs, Thomas and William Waite, both of Pearcy, and Charlie Waite of Van Buren; four sisters Winnie Kight and Linnie Olive, both of Hot Springs, Erma Rowe of Hope and Lillie Kight of Crossett, and 24 grandchildren. Funeral arrangements will be announced by Gross Funeral Home of Hot Springs.

CAMDEN

Jeff Davis, aged 63, of Camden died Friday. He was a retired auto mechanic and a Baptist. Survivors are four sons, Earl, Eugene and Harvey Davis, all of Camden, and Rev. Carley Davis of Conway; two daughters, Mrs. Effie Brown of Camden and Mrs. Kathey Knopp of Smackover; his mother, Mrs. Nealie Boone Davis of Arkadelphia, two brothers, Hubert Davis of Arkadelphia and Joe Davis of Anderson, Mo.; seven sisters, Mrs. Nettie Buck and Mrs. Clarie Syler, both of Arkadelphia, Mrs. Callie Mae Volintine and Mrs. Gladys Capps, both of Dallas, Mrs. Edith Davis of Salina, Kan., Mrs. Lola McGuire of Rogers, Mrs. Carrie Purinvince of Oklahoma City, and 13 grandchildren. Funeral will be at 2 p.m. Saturday at Proctor Funeral Home here. Burial will be at Bluff City Cemetery (Nevada County).

Hattie Waite

Hattie R. Waite, 89, of Pearcy died Friday in Hot Springs.

She was a member of the Bethlehem Pentecostal Church.

Survivors include four sons, Fred Waite and William Waite both of Hot Springs, Charlie Waite of Van Buren and Thomas Waite of Pearcy; four daughters, Winnie Kight and Linnie Olive both of Hot Springs, Irma Rowe of Hope and Lillie Kight of Sparkman; 24 grandchildren, 45 great-grandchildren and five great-great-grandchildren.

Services were Tuesday at Phillipi Church of Christ near Bismarck with Rev. George Sanders and Rev. Steve Butler officiating.

Burial was in the Phillipi Cemetery by Murry-Ruggles Funeral Home.

ALL DAN'L BOONE'S CHILLUN GOT ANVILS

By The AP Feature Service

SPRUCE PINE, N.C. — Daniel Boone is down in the history books as a scout, trail-blazer and terror of the Red-skins but to Kelse Boone the fifth in direct descent, he was most of all a handy man with iron.

"The Boones have always been blacksmiths," says Kelse, six-foot-two-giant who calls himself "the runt" of the family of ten children.

"My daddy, Kelse Boone, was a good one. His daddy, Jim, shoed horses and made iron and you will still find it in homes around here. Jim's daddy, Squire Boone, was the first Boone to run a shop around here. He was born in Kentucky and moved here.

"Squire's daddy was Daniel, and he was a blacksmith, though most folks don't think of that."

So it follows that Kelse's sons, Daniel and Wade, are smithies. These descendants of rugged old Daniel Boone have put art into their hammering of the white-hot metal on the anvil and the craftsmanship of their mountain forge has travelled around the world.

They are working now on ironwork for restoration of historic Williamsburg. Authentic andirons, hinges, latches, knobs and other pieces from their forge will help remake the colonial Virginia city as it was in the time of George Washington.

Young Daniel is the artist of the family. He still is a blacksmith, though, and when he finishes with the designing pencil he dons the leather apron with his brothers and hammers the metal to the pattern.

Old Kelse, the father, operates his own shop at nearby Burnsville.

Death

3-29-80

Ruby Jones

Mrs. Ruby Wright Jones, 74, of Arkadelphia, widow of Lewis C. Jones, died today at a Clark County hospital.

She was a life long resident of Clark County and was a member of the Faith Missionary Baptist Church of Arkadelphia. She was born in Amity, a daughter of the late W. A. and Nora Dafford Wright.

Survivors include two sons, Charles Jones of Houston, and Joe Jones of Reno, Nev.; three daughters, Mrs. Alta Fay Garner of Amity, Mrs. Eva Perdue of Sulphur Springs, Texas and Mrs. Doris Baker of Bossier City, La.; a brother, Andy Wright of Arkadelphia; a sister, Mrs. Ludy Perry of Arkadelphia; 16 grandchildren and 15 great-grandchildren.

Arrangements are incomplete and will be announced by Murry Ruggles Funeral Home.

120 4

10e - Lola Dell Davis - Lives in Belle Vista, Arkansas
b. 4 November 1936 d.
m. Robert Allen McGuire
b. d.

1f - Deborah McGuire
b. d.
m.

2f - Steven Paul McGuire
b. d.
m.

3f - Mark Allen McGuire
b. d.
m.

4f - Rebecca McGuire
b. d.
m.

11e - Rev. Joseph Clarence Davis of Anderson, Missouri
b. 14 February 1938 d.
m. Gloria McKinney
b. d.

1f - Chrissa (Charissa) Davis
b. d.
m.

2f - Joseph Lael Davis
b. d.
m.

3f - Suziann Davis
b. d.
m.

4C - Martha Boone
b. 1956 d. circa 1897 of a stroke.

m. Jack Brooks on 4 October 1882
b. d.

1d - Mollie Brooks
b. d.
m.

2d - Ada Brooks
b. d.
m.

3d - Jim Brooks
b. d.
m.

4d - Baby Boy
b. d.

Martha Boone
b. 1856
d. circa 1897
m. Jack Brooks

1. Mollie Brooks
2. Ada Brooks
3. Jim Brooks
4. Baby Boy

Pleasant Boone
b. 1858
d. circa 1905
m. Betsy Buckingham

1. Ivis Boone m. Marvin Taylor
2. Annie Boone
3. Earl Boone
4. Miltred Boone
5. Alfeida Boone

Lafayette Boone
b. 8 April 1865
d. 7 July 1941
m. Alice Bennett

1. Will Boone
2. Lillie Boone
3. Ethel Boone
4. Minnie Boone

5C - Pleasant (Plez) Boone
b. 1858
d. Red River County, Kanawah, Texas circa 1905
m. Betsy Buckingham
b. d.

Plez Boone's Children
Earl, Ivis who married Marvin Taylor, and Annie. The picture of Earl and Ivis was taken at Waxahachie, Texas.

1d - Ivis Boone
b. d.
m. Marvin Taylor

2d - Annie Boone - Lives near Sailor's Rest, Tennessee.
b. d.
m.

3d - Earl Boone - Lives Erin, Cumberland City, or Ellis Mills, Tennessee.
b. 1904 d.
m.

4d - Miltred Boone
b. d.
m.

5d - Alfeida Boone
b. d.
m.

6C - Lafayette (Fate) Boone
b. 8 April 1865 d. 7 July 1941
m. Alice Bennett on 31 October 1883
b. 25 December 1857 d. 22 October 1933

1d - Will Boone - Lives at Monette, Arkansas
b. d.
m.

1e - Had several children - at least two boys.

2d - Lillie Boone - Lived and died at Dierks, Arkansas.
b. d.
m.

3d - Ethel Boone - Lived and died at Dierks, Arkansas.
b. d.
m.

4d - Minnie Boone
b. d. Died soon after
m. marriage.

7C - Daniel Boone (Not listed on 1850 Census)
b. d.
m. Jennie Alsobrooks (Sister of Tennie Alsobrooks)
b. d.

1d - Rosie Boone (Was 6 years old when her father died)
b. d.
m.

2d - Letia Boone (Was 3 years old when her father died)
b. d.
m.

8C - Joseph Boone
b. He was born in Middle Tennessee at Ellis Mills vicinity in Dickson or Miller County. Slayden, another little town near; also Yellow Creek was our biggest stream, Leatherwood another. The Tennessee River was near enough we could hear the steamboat's whistle.
d.
m. Suzanna Brewer. He was 22 when they married. He said she was 16 in April; they married in June. He must have been 22 in June. She was raised by kin folks, the Wommick families. Her great uncle, Ben Wommick, mostly raised her with his big family. Her father's name was Elie Brewer, a soldier left over by the Civil War. He lost all his first family in the War. He was much older than she was, a handsome man, who came from Mississippi to visit. He raised a family of three children. Suzanna's mother was named Betistea (not sure of spelling). She died at age 19, leaving Suzanna at age 2; her father left out, and they were all mad at him. There was a lot of the Wommicks. Grandpa Brewer was Irish, Suzanna was Irish and English. Little Grandma died in childbirth.
b. d.

The information on the Joseph Boone line is copied from a letter (almost verbatim) from Mrs. Ina Fagin, daughter of Joseph Boone.

1d - Hattie Clara Boone
b. 26 July 1891 at Ellis Mills, Tennessee
d. 14 November 1905 at the age of 14 in Texas, just a few weeks after Uncle Pleze. They are buried beside each other at Kanawah, Texas.

2d - Ina Del Boone
b. 17 July 1893 at Ellis Mills, Tennessee
d.
m. Earnest Fagin
b. d.

'I don't remember my uncles very well. I remember seeing Aunt Gennie, Uncle Dan's wife, more so after he died. I guess she had a small baby - Mr. Buckingham's son. I remember Aunt Dora and kids, also Aunt Martha and family. I can remember Uncle Fate. They had all the kids but Minnie when they left Tennessee. They left out for Texas early in my life. Soon as we got to Texas, I remember going with him to see the pigs eat. He gave me a pig, and I chose the runt. He said he knew I would. He was a dear man; he loved children. I was fond of him. I laughed at him for shaking with a chill and he said he would give me a week to have one. I did. I was awful sick for a day or so. When we lost Hattie, we left out for Arkansas, and that was the end of our chills and fever. Guess it was the same with Aunt Betsy and children.' -- From the letter written by Mrs. Ina Fagin, daughter of Joseph Boone.

Joseph Boone
m.
Suzanna Brewer

1. Hattie Clara Boone
   b. 26 July 1891
   d. 14 November 1905

2. Ina Del Boone
   b. 17 July 1893
   m. Earnest Fagin
   1. Stanley Fagin
      1. Wayne Fagin
      2. Sue Fagin
      3. Linda Fagin
      4. Gary Fagin
      1ch: John Fagin
   2. Christine Ana Fagin
      m. Emmet A. Metcalf
      1. Anna Metcalf - 2 ch.
      2. Jim Metcalf - 2 ch.
      3. Larry Metcalf
      4. Phillip Metcalf - 2 ch.
   3. Joseph Abner Fagin
      1. Stanley Fagin
      2. Jackie Fagin
      3. Windlen Fagin
      4. Jennine Fagin
      5. No information
   4. Ernest Clint Fagin
      m. Claudia Gregor
      1. Becky Fagin
      2. Debra Fagin
      3. Earnest Clint Fagin, Jr.
      4. Arty Fagin
   5. John Edwin Fagin
      b. 12 November 1929
      m. Gladys ----
      1. John Fagin
      2. Kevin Fagin
      3. Darla Fagin
      4. Donna Fagin

3. Joseph Brady Boone
   b. 17 November 1896
   d. 1949
   m. ----
   1. Lillian Boone
   2. Lorene Boone

4. Jessie Grady Boone
   b. 18 March 1901
   d. 1932
   m. Jennie Bell Sparks
   1. Jessie Boone
      1. Children - all girls.
   2. Owsie Boone
      1. Has seven children.
   3. Berniece Boone
      1. Has eight children.
   4. Miltred Boone
      1. Has two children.
   5. Opal Boone
      1. Has one son.

5. Simmie Ester Boone
   b. 28 January 1903
   d.
   m. ----
   1. Chester ----
   2. George ----

6. Arty Alma Boone
   b. 1906 d.
   m. ----
   1. Monzella ----
      1. Has one girl.
   2. Elmo ----
      1. Has two children.
   3. Ezzel ----
      1. Has three children.
   4. Mike ----
      1. Has two children.

1e - Stanley Fagin - Lives in Coos Bay, Oregon and runs a rooming house.
b. d.
m.

1f - Wayne Fagin - Works at hospital.
b. d.
m.

2f - Sue Fagin
b. d.
m.

3f - Linda Fagin
b. d.
m.

4f - Gary Fagin
b. d.
m.

1g - John Fagin
b. d.
m.

2e - Christine Ana Fagin
b. d.
m. Emmet A. Metcalf
b. d.

1f - Anna Metcalf
b. d.
m.

1g - Anna has two children.

2f - Jim Metcalf
b. d.
m.

1g - Jim has two children.

3f - Larry Metcalf
b. d.
m.

4f - Phillip Metcalf
b. d.
m.

1g - Phillip has two children.

3e - Joseph Abner (Joe Abe) Fagin - Is a locksmith and lives in California.
b. d.
m.

1f - Stanley Fagin
b. d.
m.

2f - Jackie Fagin
b. d.
m.

3f - Windlen Fagin
b. d.
m.

4f - Jennine Fagin
b. d.
m.

5f - No information.

4e - Earnest Clint Fagin - Is a rock mason and lives in North Little Rock, Arkansas.
b. d.
m. Claudia Gregor of Board Capm (?), Ark.
b. d.

1f - Becky Fagin
b. d.
m. Is married (?)

2f - Debra Fagin
b. d.
m.

3f - Earnest Clint Fagin, Jr.
b. d.
m.

4f - Arty Fagin
b. d.
m.

5e - John Edwin Fagin - Lives in Tulsa, Oklahoma
b. 12 November 1929 d.
m. Gladys ----

John is an amputee; lost one leg in Korean War, works as a watchman. Gladys works at a hospital for retarded children. John Edwin was the only child raised on a bottle, and he favors Uncle Pleze and Jessie.

1f - John Fagin
b. d.
m.

2f - Kevin Fagin
b. d.
m.

3f - Darla Fagin
b. d.
m.

4f - Donna Fagin
b. d.
m.

3d - Joseph Brady Boone
b. 17 November 1896 at Ellis Mills, Tennessee.
d. 1949 - buried at Mena, Arkansas.
m.

1e - Lillian Boone
b. d. Died young - buried at Hot Springs, Ark.

2e - Lorene Boone
b. d.
m. Married and lives at Villian, Oklahoma.

4d - Jessie Grady Boone
b. 18 March 1901 at Ellis Mills, Tennessee.
d. 1932 and is buried at Poteau, Oklahoma.
m. Jennie Bell Sparks of Poteau, Oklahoma.
b. d.

1e - Jessie Boone
b. d.
m. Married and had all girls.

2e - Owsie Boone
b. d.
m. Married and has seven children.

3e - Berniece Boone
b. d.
m. Married and has eight children.

4e - Miltred Boone
b. d.
m. Married and has two children.

5e - Opel Boone
b. d.
m. Married with one son.

5d - Simmie Ester Boone - Lives in Austin, Texas.
b. 28 January 1903 in Texas.
d.
m.

1e - Chester ----
b. d.
m.

2e - George ----
b. d.
m.

6d - Arty Alma Boone - Lives in California
b. 1906 in Mena, Arkansas
d.
m.

Alma has a heart disease, but can get around and enjoy life pretty well.

1e - Monzella
b. d.
m.

1f - 1 child (girl)

2e - Elmo
b. d.
m.

1f - Elmo has two children.

3e - Ezzel
b. d.
m.

1f - Ezzel has three children.

4e - Mike
b. d.
m.

1f - Mike has two children.

7d - Paul Ellis Boone
b. 12 August 1909 at Nashville, Arkansas.
d. 1972 in Los Angeles, California and is buried there where Alma lives.
m. Alma ----

1e - Harold Boone
b. d. Killed in car wreck.
m.

1f - Had two sons to carry on the Boone name.

Paul Boone
b. d.
m.

2f - Pat Boone
b. d.
m.

3f - Cennia Boone
b. d.
m.

9C - Dora Boone
b. d.
m. Charles Allen

From Mrs. Ina Fagin's letter - 'Vida wrote that she raised little Joe when their mother died with T.B. and left him. He was the youngest of them. Brady Boone visited them and said Joe was an infant when his mother died. Uncle Charlie must have married again. Aunt Dora had two girls and a boy, Joe.'
b. d.

1d - Omie Allen
b. 5 October 1897 in Montgomery County, Tennessee.
d.
m.

2d - Vida Lee Allen - Lives in Memphis, Tennessee.
b. d.
m. Charles Maddox
b. d.

3d - Joseph Allen - Lives with Tony Allen
b. d.
m. Never married.

Dora Boone
m.
Charles Allen

1. Omie Allen - born 5 October 1897
2. Vida Lee Allen - married Charles Maddox
3. Joseph Allen - Never married
4. Tony Allen
5. Ivy Allen
6. Woodrow Allen
7. Myrtle Allen
8. Otis Allen
9. Henry Lee Allen
10. Ira Allen
11. Baby died unnamed

4d - Tony Allen - Lives at Clarksville or Memphis, Tennessee.
b. (Female) d.
m.

5d - Ivy Allen - Lives near Savannah, Tennessee.
b. d.
m.

6d - Woodrow Allen - Lives near Palmyra, Tennessee.
b. d.
m.

7d - Myrtle Allen
b. d.
m.

8d - Otis Allen
b. d.
m.

9d - Henry Lee Allen
b. d.
m.

10d - Ira Allen - Lives at Charlotte, Tennessee.
b. d.
m.

11d - The last child died unnamed.

Etheldred - b. 1820 - m. (2) Nora Harden on 26 September 1882. Her parents came from North Carolina.
b. d.

10C - Mollie Boone
b. circa 1885 d.
m.

(Excerpt from letter written by Mrs. Ina Fagin, daughter of Joseph Boone) - "He (Etheldred) and Nora had a daughter, Mollie Boone, who was born about 1885; her mother had about four other children by a second marriage. Vic Buddy, and Joseph, a baby, name unknown. She gave Vic away to a nice couple. Joe died at 3 years with pneumonia. Stealey, her man, 'shabed' out and left them before she gave Vic away and Joe died. In 1901 Mollie was seen by someone, on foot going to Erin, Tennessee with a man to buy a license to get married. Last we eve heard of her. We left for Texas the next year. I alway wanted to go back; so did Uncle Plez and my father Joe."

6B - John Boone
b. 1822 - Census records show that he was born in Tennessee; however, his death certificate says he was born in North Carolina. (1860, 1870, & 1880 census records show him to have been born in North Carolina.)
d.
m. Vicey Williams in 1847
b. circa 1825 in Tennessee d.

1C - Robert C. Boone
b. 1848 in Tennessee d. 23 December 1919 in Tn.
m. Adeline McAuley, dau of Allen McAuley of Erin, Tennessee.
b. circa 1855 d.

1d - Bert Ansley Boone - Gunsmith in Erin, Tennessee.
b. circa 1875 in Tn. d.
m. Luda Mae Powers, daughter of Maston Cornelius & Mary Frances Boone Powers (Neely & Molly Powers).
b. 1875 d.

1e - Bessie Boone - Lived in Erin, Tennessee
b. 13 February 1903 in Houston Co., Tn.
d. 7 October 1985 in Erin, Tn.
m. Cecil L. Gray
b. d. 11 March 1979

I WONDER IF THEY KNEW ??? !!!

Bessie Boone Gray's great-great-grandfather on both the paternal and the maternal side was Etheldred Boone - the pioneer !

(Bessie Boone, 5; Bert Ansley Boone, 4; Robert C. Boone, 3; John Boone, 2; Etheldred Boone, 1)

(Bessie Boone, 5; Luda Powers Boone, 4; Mary Frances Boone, 3; William Boone, 2; Etheldred Boone, 1)

Her great-grandfathers were brothers !!!

Wednesday, October 16, 1985

Bessie Gray

Funeral services for Bessie Boone ray, 82, were conducted Oct. 10 at 2 m. at Nave Funeral Home in Erin, ith the Rev. Robert Dixon officiat- g. Burial was in the Erin Ceme- ry.

Mrs. Gray, a resident of Route 3, rin, died Monday at Trinity Hospi- l after a sudden illness.

A native of Houston County, Mrs. ray was born Feb. 13, 1903, the aughter of Bert and Luda Powers oone. She was a homemaker and e widow of Cecil L. Gray, who died larch 11, 1979.

She is survived by nieces and ephews.

Pallbearers were Bill Daniels, an Daniels, Roland Roby, Wayne ichardson, Tilton Richardson and ene Breiner.

2d - Callie E. Boone
b. circa 1877 in Tn. d.
m.

3d - Charles Leonard Boone - Was a watch-maker and lived in Erin, Tennessee.
b. 24 November 1879 in Erin, Tn., son of Robert & Addie McAuley Boone.
d. 24 May 1956
m. In August 1906 to Keady Smith, a native of Parsons, Tn., and the dau of R. P. & Mitie Elizabeth Tucknis Smith; was a self-employed seamstress.
b. 3 April 1885
d. 29 August 1985 at Royal Care Nursing Home in Erin, Tn. after an extended illness. Buried in Erin Cemetery.

John Boone
b. 1822
d.
m. Vicey Williams

1. Robert C. Boone
b. 1848
d. 23 December 1919
m. Adeline McAuley

1. Bert Ansley Boone
b. ca 1875
m. Luda Mae Powers

1. Bessie Boone
b. 13 Feb 1903
d. 7 Oct 1985
m. Cecil L. Gray

2. Callie E. Boone
b. ca 1877

3. Charles Leonard Boone
b. ca 1879
d. 24 May 1956
m. Keady Smith

1. Robbie Lee Boone
b.
d.
m. ---- Simpson
ch:
1. Jennie Lou
m.
Spencer

2. Thomas Boone
b. 1851
d.
m. Annie Mickle

Keady Boone

Wednesday, September 11, 1985

Keady Boone

Funeral services for Keady Smith Boone, 100, were conducted August 31, at 3 p.m. at Nave Funeral Home in Erin with the Rev. Robert Dixon officiating. Burial was in the Erin Cemetery.

Mrs. Boone died August 29 at Royal Care Nursing Home in Erin after an extended illness.

A native of Parsons, Tenn., Mrs. Boone was born on April 3, 1885, the daughter of R.P. and Mitie Elizabeth Tucknis Smith. She was the widow of Charles Leonard Boone, who died May 24, 1956.

Mrs. Boone was a retired self-employed seamstress and a member of the Erin Cumberland Prebyterian Church.

Survivors include one daughter, Robbie Lee Simpson, Erin; one granddaughter, Mrs. Jennie Lou Spencer, Erin; two great-grandchildren and two great-great-grandchildren.

Pallbearers were Bill Simpson, Dr. Bill Spencer, Wayne Richardson, Archie Skelton, Velton Rye and Tildon Richardson.

Mr. Charles Boone Buried Friday

Funeral services for Charles Leonard Boone, 76, who died at his home on Maple street Erin Thursday after a long illness, were held Friday at 3:00 p.m. at the Winstead Funeral Home with Rev. L. L. Bryant officiating. Burial was in Oak Hill Cemetery.

Mr. Boone was born in Erin November 24, 1879, son of the late Robert and Addie McAuley Boone. He spent his entire life here as a watch maker. He was a member of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. He was married to Miss Keady Smith, in August 1908 who survives.

Other survivors are a daughter, Mrs. Robbie Lee Simpson, Erin and one granddaughter, Mrs. Phillip Greenhill, Clarksville and one brother Bert A. Boone, Erin, two great-grandsons.

Pallbearers were: J. S. Batson, John W. Torian, Leslie and Harold Roby, Joe Pollard and W. W. McCarty.

1e - Robbie Lee Boone - Lives in Erin, Tn.
b. d.
m. ----Simpson

1f - Jennie Lou Simpson
b. d.
m. (1) Phillip Greenhill
(2) ----Spencer

At the time of Charles L. Boone's death in 1956, his obituary listed 1 granddaughter, Mrs. Phillip Greenhill of Clarksville, Tn. At the time of Keady Boone's death, her obituary listed 1 granddaughter, Mrs. Jennie Lou Spencer of Erin. There were possibly more children.

2C - Thomas Boone (Not listed on 1850 census)
b. 1851 - Thomas is listed on the 1860 Census of Stewart Co., Tn., Dist. #5, P.O. Bowling Green. He is listed again on the 1870 Census of Stewart Co., Tn., Dist. #5, Cumberland City, Tn. 1880 Census

of Houston Co., Tn. shows him living next door possibly to his parents and by this time he has a wife and 10-year old daughter. (T. C. Boone, aged 42, a farmer, born in Tn., with his father born in North Carolina and his mother born in Tennessee.

d.

m. Annie Mickle. No further information on his descendants, if any.

Brighton Boone
b. ca 1824
d.
m. (1) Harriett Williams
(2) Rebecca J. Osborne

m. (1) George W. Rushing (2) Charles Cornelius Cook

2. Tabitha Elizabeth Boone b. 1845 d.
m. Henry Beecham

Twins

3. Thomas Boone b. 1845

4. Joseph Bright Boone b. 10 Mar 1847 d. 3 Oct 1907
m. Mary Catherine Alsobrooks

5. Daniel Boone b. 1850 d. ca 1879
m. Jane Averitt

6. Harriet Boone

7. Martha Boone b. ca 1855 d.
m. ----Teel

8. Louisa Boone

9. Henry Boone

10. Mary Boone

11. Silas R. Boone b. 27 Oct 1863 d. 22 May 1913
m. Susan ----

12. Finus C. Boone b. 1868 d. 1908
m. Susie Hargrove

13. Bonnie B. E. Boone b. 12 Sept 1869 d. 20 Feb 1935
m. (1) M. Lou McDonald
(2) Minnie L. Hoggard

14. Elizabeth Boone b. 1871

15. Hettie Boone b. 26 Dec 1873 d. 30 Aug 1913
m. (1) Nicholas Samuel Schafer
(2) John Johnson

16. Archie J. Boone b. 4 Mar 1876 d. 26 May 1912
m. Unmarried

7B - Brighton (called Bright) Boone
b. circa 1824 in North Carolina d.
m. (1) Harriet Williams whose family came from Pennsylvania.
b. circa 1824 in Tennessee d.

1C - Sarah Augusta Boone (called Sis)
b. 1844 in Tennessee d. 1921
m. (1) George W. Rushing - was elected circuit court clerk in Erin, Tennessee on 17 March 1871.
b. 1845 d. 1875

1d - Ida Rushing
b. 1871 d. 1945
m. Lawrence Uffelman
b. 18 January 1863 d. 1963

1e - Eva Uffelman
b. d.
m. Don Carlos Ross of Calhoun, Kentucky.

2e - Thelma Uffelman
b. d.
m. Herman Schwartz - lived at Lake Providence, La.

3e - Lawrence Rushing Uffelman
b. d.
m.

4e - Charles Cook Uffelman
b. 18 December 1908 d. 2 July 1909
m.

2d - Hattie Rushing
b. 1873 d. 1876

3d - Georgia Rushing
b. 1875 d. 1875

4d - Maude Rushing
b. 1874 d. 1880

(Sarah Boone Rushing) m. (2) Charles Cornelieus Cook

2C - Tabitha Elizabeth (called Sallie) Boone (Twin to Thomas)
b. 1845 d.
m. Henry Beecham
b. 1844 d.

1d - William H. Beecham
b. circa 1865 d.
m. Margaret Thompson
b. d.

1e - Owen Eric Beecham
b. d.
m. Addie Claxton
b. d.

2e - James Arthur Beecham
b. d.
m.

1. Sarah Augusta Boone
   b. 1844 d. 1921
   m. (1) George W. Rushing
      (2) Charles Cornelius Cook

   1. Ida Rushing
      b. 1871 d. 1945
      m. Lawrence Uffelman
      1. Eva Uffelman
         m. Don Carlos Ross
      2. Thelma Uffelman
         m. Herman Schwartz
      3. Lawrence Rushing Uffelman
      4. Charles Cook Uffelman
         b. 18 December 1908
         d. 2 July 1909
   2. Hattie Rushing
      b. 1873 d. 1876
   3. Georgia Rushing
      b. 1875 d. 1875
   4. Maude Rushing
      b. 1874 d. 1880

Tabitha Elizabeth Boone
b. 1845 d.
m. Henry Beecham

   1. William H. Beecham
      b. ca 1865 d.
      m. Margaret Thompson
      1. Owen Eric Beecham
         m. Addie Claxton
      2. James Arthur Beecham
   2. John J. Beecham
      b. ca 1866
      m.
      1. Lula Beecham
         m. William Puckett
      2. Adele Beecham
      3. Gully Beecham
   3. Mahalia Harriett Beecham
      b. 14 August 1869
      d. 14 July 1931
      m. James Thomas Kingsmill
      1. Bertha Clara Kingsmill
         m. James Monroe Haimer
      2. Hannah Kingsmill
         m. Elzie Sexton
      3. Florence Kingsmill
         m. (1) James Leo McMillan
            (2) Lewis McAskill
      4. Ruth Kingsmill
         m. George Wheatley
      5. James Thomas Kingsmill, Jr.
      6. Vernon E. Kingsmill
         m. (1) ----Wells
            (2) Fannie Corbitt
      7. Edgar Kingsmill
         m. (1) Francess Ladd
            (2) Lillian Herrington
   4. M. Ely Beecham
      b. ca 1871 d.
      m. (1) Jennie Ross
         (2) Carrie Jamison
      1. Clarence Beecham
      2. Ethel Lorene Beecham
         m. Henry Edwin Gervis Nichols
   5. Elverse Whitfield Beecham
      b. ca 1873 d.
      m. Eliza Barnes
      1. Morris Giggord Beecham
         m. Mabel Crow
      2. Florence Beecham
         m. William Garrett Hobart Durham
   6. Edward Beecham
      b. ca 1879 d.
      m.

2d - John J. Beecham
b. circa 1866 d.
m.

1e - Lula Beecham
b. d.
m. William Puckett
b. d.

2e - Adele Beecham
b. d.
m.

3e - Gully Beecham
b. d.
m.

3d - Mahalia (Mahaly) Hariett Beecham
b. 14 August 1869 d. 14 July 1931
m. James Thomas Kingsmill
b. 3 December 1864 d. 18 July 1929

1e - Bertha Clara Kingsmill
b. d.
m. James Monroe Haimer
b. 24 May 1889 d. 5 August 1958

1f - Virginia Haimer
b. 21 December 1915 d. 20 October 1939
m.

2f - J. M. Haimer
b. 26 April 1913 d. 4 September 1920

2e - Hannah Kingsmill
b. d.
m. Elzie Sexton
b. d.

3e - Florence Kingsmill
b. d.
m. (1) James Leo McMillan
b. 1893 d. 1930

(2) Lewis McAskill
b. d.

4e - Ruth Kingsmill
b. d.
m. George Wheatley
b. d.

5e - James Thomas Kingsmill, Jr.
b. d.
m.

6e - Vernon E. Kingsmill
b. d.
m. (1) ---- Wells
(2) Fannie Corbitt

7e - Edgar Kingsmill
b. d.
m. (1) Frances Ladd
(2) Lillian Herrington

4d - M. Ely Beecham
b. circa 1871 d. Buried in Arlington Cemetery, Houston Co., Tn.
m. (1) Jennie Ross, daughter of M. S. & Tennie Ross.
(2) Carrie Jamison

1e - Clarence Beecham
b. d.
m.

2e - Ethel Lorene Beecham
b. d.
m. Henry Edwin Gervis Nichols

5d - Elverse Whitfield Beecham
b. circa 1873 d.
m. Eliza Barnes, daughter of Bill Whichet Barnes
b. d.

1e - Morris Giggord Beecham
b. d.
m. Mabel Crow

1f - Lucille Beecham
b. d.
m.

2f - Betty Beecham
b. d.
m.

2e - Florence Beecham
b. d.
m. William Garrett Hobart Durham
b. d.

6d - Edwards Beecham
b. circa 1879 d.
m.

3C - Thomas Boone (Twin to Tabitha)
b. 1845 d.
m.

4C - Joseph Bright (Bud) Boone - Was a railroad engineer.
b. 10 March 1841 in Tennessee d. 3 October 1907
m. Mary Catherine (Kitty) Alsobrooks, daughter of Isham & Josephine A. King Alsobrooks. (Kitty was a sister to my grandmother, Ella Alsobrooks, who married Mumpford Lee Boone, my grandfather.
Bud and Kitty Boone were married on 2 January 1873.

1d - Infant son born and died in 1874.

1. Infant - b. & d. 1874

2. Olive E. Boone
   b. 14 March 1876
   d. 30 October 1964
   m. William David Patterson
   1. Susan Geraldine Patterson
   2. Malcolm R. Patterson
      1. M. Robert Patterson
      2. Warren R. Patterson
      3. William David Patterson
   3. J. B. Hooper - Foster Son

3. Luther E. Boone
   b. 16 November 1878
   d. 19 March 1881

4. Clara Jean Boone
   b. 16 February 1883
   d.
   m. Robert Powers
   1. Louise Powers
   2. Aline Powers
   3. Annie Maude Powers
   4. Joseph Powers
   5. Frances Powers
   6. Imogene Powers
   7. George Powers

5. Frederick Boone
   b. 3 October 1885
   d. 3 February 1900

Joseph Bright Boone
b. 10 March 1841
d. 3 October 1907
m. Mary Catherine Alsobrooks

6. Annie Viola Boone
   b. 19 January 1888
   d. 7 April 1938
   m. Roy Hooper
   1. Joseph Bright Hooper

7. Ralph Scott Boone
   b. 16 October 1893
   d.
   m. Violet Bratschi
   1. Joseph Alexander Boone
      1. Scotty Boone
   2. James Fred Boone
      1. Dan Boone
      2. Marietta Boone
         1. Laura Whitney Kelt
         2. Landon Keith Kelt

8. Maude Beatrice Boone
   b. 25 June 1896
   d. ca 1908

2d - Olive (Ollie) E. Boone - Lived at McEwen Tn. in 1964.
b. 14 March 1876 d. 30 October 1964
m. William David (Dave) Patterson, son of Washington & Nancy Patterson. He was a widower with one daughter, Susan Geraldine Patterson.
b. d. 1942

1e - Susan Geraldine Patterson
b. d.
m.

2e - Malcolm R. Patterson
b. 21 February 1909 d.
m. Claire Richardson on 20 April 1935
b. d.

1f - M. Robert Patterson
b. 21 November 1936 d.
m.

2f - Warren R. Patterson
b. 18 March 1937 d.
m.

3f - William David Patterson
b. 28 February 1943 d.
m.

3e - J. B. Hooper, a foster son. No other information.

3d - Luther E. Boone
b. 16 November 1878 d. 19 March 1881

4d - Clara Jean Boone
b. 16 February 1883 d.
m. Robert (Bob) Powers
b. d.

1e - Louise Powers
b. d.
m.

2e - Aline Powers
b. d.
m.

3e - Annie Maude Powers
b. d.
m.

4e - Joseph Powers
b. d.
m.

5e - Frances Powers
b. d.
m.

6e - Imogene Powers
b. d.
m.

7e - George Powers
b. d.
m.

5d - Frederick Boone
b. 3 October 1885 d. 3 February 1900 (Killed)

6d - Annie Viola Boone
b. 19 January 1888 d. 7 April 1938
m. Roy Hooper
b. d.

1e - Joseph Bright Hooper - Lives in Paducah, Kentucky.
b. d.
m.

7d - Ralph Scott Boone
b. 16 October 1893 d.
m. Violet Bratschi on 16 March 1916.
b. 1 August 1892 d.

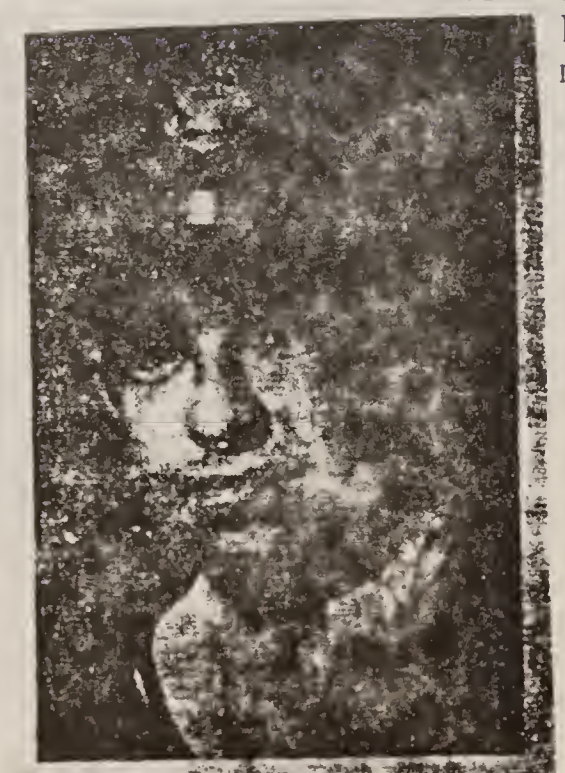
Ralph and Violet lived at the mouth of 'Owl Hollow' Rt. 3, Erin, Tn. As of now (March 1987), they are both in Royal Care Nursing Home, Erin, Tn.

1e - Joseph Alexander Boone
b. d. 1976 - Drowned in lake
m. (1) Lorene Diddle McElroy - Divorced.

1f - Scotty Boone
b. d.
m. Gary Booker from Stewart, Tn.

m. (2) Eloise Averitt
b. d.

2e - James Fred Boone - Attorney in Portales, New Mexico.
b. d.
m. Marylyn Vinson, daughter of W. S. & Winnie Vinson of Erin, Tn.
b. 5 February 1923 d. 3 January 1986. Buri in National Cemetery in Santa Fe, N. Mex. She died of a heart attack.



JAMES FRED BOONE
Lt. Boone, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Boone, has been a Bombardier Instructor for the past 2 years. He will report to Nebraska for further instructions. His wife, Mary L. Vinson Boone, will be at home in Erin for the present.

1f - Dan Boone - of Portales, New Mexico
b. d.
m. Theresa ----

1g - Daniel 'Squire' Boone
b. d.
m.

2f - Marietta Boone
b. d.
m. ----Kelt of Clovis, New Mexico

1g - Laura Whitney Kelt
b. d.
m.

2g - Landon Keith Kelt, Jr.- of Portales, N.Mex.

Golden Wedding Anniversary

Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Boone celebrated their Golden Wedding Anniversary at their home on Midway Drive in Erin on Sunday, March 27, 1966. Approximately 180 guests called between the hours of 2:00 and 5:00 p.m.

Among the guests was Rev. M. C. Powers who performed their marriage ceremoney at the home of her parents in 1916. Rev. Powers was pastoring the Camp Ground Presbyterian Church at that time.

Mr. and Mrs. Boone are the parents of two sons, Joe A. Boone of Erin and Atty. Fred Boone of Portales, New Mexico; two granddaughters, Mrs. Scotty Booker of Erin, and Mrs. Marietta Kelt of Portales; one grandson, Dan, of Portales; three granddaughters, Lisa, April and Shana Booker of Erin.

Four generations were present for the occasion. (Photo by McKinnon Studio)

8d - Maude Beatrice Boone
b. 25 June 1896 d. at age 12 ca 1908

5C - Daniel (Tucker) Boone
b. 1850 in Tennessee
d. circa 1879 - Daniel A. Boone died before his son, George Dorsey, was 9 years old, somewhere around 1879. Jane Averitt Boone then married Newton Winsett of Paris, Tn. in 1880.
m. Jane Averitt, daughter of William & Sarah Thompson Averitt.

1d - Dr. George Dorsey Boone - lived at 929 R 1st St., Tuscon, Arizona. Dr. George Boone was a physician and surgeon in Erin, Tn. for many years.
b. 1871 in Erin, Tennessee d. 1945
m. Nell Roundtree
b. In 1880 at Valdosta, Ga. d. 1968

1e - Dr. George Donald Dorsey Boone - A leading surgeon in Paris, Tennessee. Founder of Erin Drug Company. Owned 3 hatcheries in Erin at one time. Owned the old Volney Rowe Harris estate on Main Street in Erin and lived in the Rowe Harris mansion.
b. 28 November 1902 in Erin, Tn.
d.
m. Irene Calloway on 2 October 1927
b. d.

1f - George Donald Boone, Jr.
b. d.
m.

2f - Kay Boone
b. d.
m.

2e - Lewis Roundtree (Louis) Boone
b. 1915 d. 1938
m. Frances Stephenson of Fayetteville, Tennessee.
b. d.

Louis Roundtree Boone joined the Tennessee Highway Patrol in 1937. He was killed in an accident in 1938 in or near Gatlinburg at Pigeon Forge, Tennessee where he was stationed.

1f - Allene Boone
b. d.
m.

2f - Ernestine Boone
b. d.
m.

2d - William Boone
b. 1874 d.
m.

3d - Flora Boone
b. 1879 d.
m.

Daniel A. Boone
b. 1850
d. ca 1879
m. Jane Averitt

1. Dr. George Dorsey Boone
b. 1871 d. 1945
m. Nell Roundtree

1. Dr. Geo. Donald Dorsey Boone
b. 28 November 1902
d.
m. Irene Calloway

1. Geo. Donald Boone, Jr.
2. Kay Boone

2. Lewis Roundtree Boone
b. 1915
d. 1938
m. Frances Stephenson

1. Allene Boone
2. Ernestine Boone

2. William Boone
b. 1874 d.
m.

3. Flora Boone
b. 1879 d.
m.

6C - Harriet Boone
b. d.
m.

7C - Martha Boone - Lived in Louisville, Kentucky.
b. ca 1855 d.
m. ----Teel

8C - Louisa Boone
b. d.
m.

9C - Henry Boone
b. d.
m.

10C - Mary Boone
b. d.
m.

Brighton Boone - b. circa 1824:
m. (2) Rebecca J. Osborne on 30 September 1862 in Waverly, Humphreys County, Tennessee.
b. 20 March 1846 d. 14 July 1920

11C - Silas R. Boone
b. 27 October 1863 at Erin, Tn. d. 22 May 1913
m. (1) Susan ----
b. d.

1d - Laddie Richard Boone
b. 11 September 1884 d. 17 April 1955
m. Myrtle Mae Gaultney, dau of George Russell & Mary Alice Montgomery Gaultney of Butler County, Missouri. George was born 6 April 1866 and died 4 October 1940 while Mary Alice was born 8 March 1872 and died 17 January 1953. Including Myrtle Mae, they were the parents of 11 children: Minnie, Myrtle Mae, John, Richard, Ezra, Opal, Cecil, Charles, Beatrice, Ted, and Velma.
b. d.

1e - Tabileto O. Boone
b. 10 December 1910 d.
m. (1) ----Mills
(2) ----Douglas

2e - Clara Mae Boone
b. 21 July 1915 d. 1 July 1975
m.

3e - JoBob (Mildred) Boone
b. 2 December 1920 d.
m. George Young

4e - Lyndle Lavergne Boone
b. 24 February 1924 d.
m.

5e - Edgar James Boone
b. September 1930 d. 4 January 1984
m.

Silas R. Boone
b. 27 October 1863
d. 22 May 1913
(1) Susan ----
(2) Mary Latina Floyd
(3) Cora Cobble

1. Laddie Richard Boone
b. 11 September 1884
d. 17 April 1955
m. Myrtle Mae Gaultney

2. Vernon H. Boone
b. d.
m.

3. Cladie Boone
b. April 1886 d.
m.

4. Herschel H. Boone
b. 27 October 1888
d. 9 March 1946
m.

5. Onie Boone
b. 1891 d.
m.

6. William Boone
b. d.
m.

7. Marie Boone
b. d.
m.

8. Lee Boone
b. d.
m.

1. Tabileta O. Boone
b. 10 December 1910
d.
m. (1) ----Mills
(2) ----Douglas

2. Clara Mae Boone
b. 21 July 1915
d. 1 July 1975
m.

3. JoBob Boone
b. 2 December 1920
d.
m. George Young

4. Lyndle Lavergne Boone
b. 24 February 1924
d.
m.

5. Edgar James Boone
b. September 1930
d. 4 January 1984
m.

6. Doris Jean Boone
b. 9 September 1933
d.
m.

6e - Doris Jean Boone
b. 9 September 1933 d.
m.

2d - Vernon H. Boone
b. d.
m.

3d - Cladie Boone
b. April 1886 d.
m.

4d - Herschel H. Boone
b. 27 October 1888 d. 9 March 1946
m.

5d - Onie Boone
b. March 1891 d.
m.

(Silas Boone) m. (2) Mary Latina (Tine) Floyd
b. 2 April 1877 d. 27 November 1962

6d - William Boone
b. d.
m.

7d - Marie Boone
b. d.
m.

8d - Lee Boone
b. d.
m.

(Silas Boone) m. (3) Cora Cobble
b. November 1874 d.
No children

12C - Finus C. Boone
b. 1868 at Erin, Tennessee d. 1908
m. Susie Hargrove, daughter of Alexander and Christy Narcissa Brown Hargrove of Humphrey County, Tennessee.
b.
d. 19 January 1946. Both are buried in Humphrey Co., Tn.

1d - Claude Elmer Boone
b. 15 September 1890 d. 16 February 1946
m. Bessie Reed
b. d.

1e - Charles Henry Boone
b. 28 November 1921 d.
m. Amy Lee Nalls
b. d.

1f - Vicki Boone
b. 6 September 1959 d.
m.

Finus C. Boone
b. 1868
d. 1908
m. Susie Hargrove

1. Claude Elmer Boone
b. 15 September 1890
d. 16 February 1946
m. Bessie Reed

1. Charles Henry Boone
b. 28 November 1921
d.
m. Amy Lee Nalls

1. Vicki Boone
2. Linda Gail Boone

2. Earnest Boone
b. 8 February 1894
d. 14 December 1940
m. Sarah Guinn

1. Claude Boone

1. Donna Lynette Boone
2. Molly Dawn Boone
3. Gregory Shawn Boone

2. George Boone

1. Judy Ann Boone
1. Michael W. Barnes
2. Thomas Edward Boone
3. Teresa Diana Boone
4. Debbie Kay Boone
5. Kathy Lynn Boone
6. Randy Wayne Boone

3. Ben Boone

1. Richard Lee Boone
2. Terry Wayne Boone
3. Jerry Michael Boone
4. Carol Elaine Boone
5. Ronald Lynn Boone
6. Beverly Joy Boone
7. Jeffrey Clark Boone

4. Finus Boone

1. Lisa Diana Boone

5. Willowdean Boone

1. Freddie Wayne Carter
2. Larry D. Carter

6. Jessie Fay Boone

1. Elizabeth Ann Hall
1. J.W.Sullivan,Jr.
2. T.D.Sullivan
2. Glenda F. Hall
3. James Edward Hall
4. Robert Wayne Hall
5. Gary Brent Hall
6. Martha Sue Hall
7. Donna Lynn Hall

2f - Linda Gail Boone
b. 23 October 1950 d.
m.

2d - Earnest Boone
b. 8 February 1894 d. 14 December 1940
m. Sarah Guinn
b. d.

1e - Claude Boone
b. 18 April 1920 d.
m. Louise Carter
b. d.

1f - Donna Lynette Boone
b. 23 November 1953 d.
m.

2f - Molly Dawn Boone
b. 31 August 1955 d.
m.

3f - Gregory Shawn Boone
b. 7 June 1968 d.
m.

2e - George Boone
b. 26 October 1921 d.
m. Patricia Christine Lever

1f - Judy Ann Boone
b. 11 January 1948 d.
m. ---- Barnes
b. d.

1g - Michael Wayne Barnes
b. 30 March 1968 d.
m.

2f - Thomas Edward Boone
b. 29 October 1950 d.
m.

3f - Teresa Diana Boone
b. 29 October 1956 d.
m.

4f - Debbie Kay Boone
b. 17 February 1960 d.
m.

5f - Kathy Lynn Boone
b. 10 March 1962 d.
m.

6f - Randy Wayne Boone
b. 22 April 1963 d.
m.

3e - Ben Boone
b. 10 December 1924 d.
m. (1) Ruth Graham
b. d.

1f - Richard Lee Boone
b. 5 November 1947 d.
m.

(Ben Boone) m. (2) Genearl Lampley ca 1948
b. d.

2f - Terry Wayne Boone
b. 28 June 1954 d.
m.

3f - Jerry Michael Boone
b. 29 April 1956 d.
m.

4f - Carol Elaine Boone
b. 10 April 1958 d.
m.

5f - Ronald Lynn Boone
b. 21 September 1959 d.
m.

6f - Beverly Joy Boone
b. 21 September 1960 d.
m.

7f - Jeffrey Clark Boone
b. 5 November 1966 d.
m.

4e - Finus Boone
b. 23 May 1932 d.
m. Ruby Davidson
b. d.

1f - Lisa Diana Boone
b. 17 June 1967 d.
m.

5e - Willowdean Boone
b. 18 September 1926 d.
m. Walter Carter
b. d.

1f - Freddie Wayne Carter
b. 3 November 1949 d.
m. Sue Buttrey
b. d.

2f - Larry D. Carter
b. 23 May 1953 d.
m.

6e - Jessie Fay Boone
b. 3 May 1929 d.
m. Robert Hall
b. d.

1f - Elizabeth Ann Hall
b. 2 June 1949 d.
m. Jimmy Wayne Sullivan
b. d.

1g - Jimmy Wayne Sullivan, Jr.
b. 1 October 1966 d.
m.

2g - Tina Denise Sullivan
b. 27 August 1969 d.
m.

2f - Glenda F. Hall
b. 8 March 1951 d.
m.

3f - James Edward Hall
b. 24 April 1953 d.
m.

4f - Robert Wayne Hall
b. 5 July 1956 d.
m.

5f - Gary Brent Hall
b. 21 February 1958 d.
m.

6f - Martha Sue Hall
b. 1 August 1959 d.
m.

7f - Donna Lyne Hall
b. 14 August 1960 d.
m.

3d - General Forrest Boone
b. 31 March 1896 d. 14 November 1958
m. Mary Webb
b. d.

1e - Forrest Elton Boone
b. 31 December 1920 d.
m. Sue Corlew
b. 5 May 1927

1f - Steven Forest Boone
b. d. Died in infancy.

2f - Harold Elton Boone
b. 15 September 1951 d.
m.

3f - Ricky Boone
b. 8 January 1954 d.
m.

4f - Todd Boone
b. 7 May 1959 d.
m.

2e - Mary Edith Boone
b. 19 June 1925 d.
m. R. D. Smith
b. d.

1f - Dan Edward Smith
b. 2 August 1947 d.
m. Brenda Applegate
b. d.

Finus C. Boone
b. 1868
d. 1908
m. Susie Hargrove

General Forrest Boone
b. 31 March 1896
d. 14 November 1958
m. Mary Webb

1. Forrest Elton Boone
2. Mary Edith Boone
3. Bernie B. Boone

1. Steven Forrest Boone
2. Harold Elton Boone
3. Ricky Boone
4. Todd Boone

1. Dan Edward Smith
2. Robert Allen Smith
3. Paul Wendell Smith
4. Michael Leon Smith

Betty Rebecca Boone
b. 21 September 1898
d.
m. Joseph Finius Jones

1. Joe Jones

1. Joseph Finus Jones
   1. Joseph Finus Jones, Jr
   2. Penelope Jones
2. Billy C. Jones
   1. Billy C. Jones, Jr.
   2. Dorothy McCaleb Jones
   3. Howard Jones
3. Betty Ann Jones
   1. Donald Keith Haynes
   2. Brian Haynes
4. Robert L. Jones
5. Bonnie Sue Jones
6. Janice Lee Jones

2f - Robert Allen Smith
b. 5 September 1948 d.
m.

3f - Paul Wendell Smith
b. 18 July 1951 d.
m.

4f - Michael Leon Smith
b. 23 September 1967 d.
m.

3e - Bernie B. Boone
b. 2 March 1931 d.
m. Libby Ruth Finch
b. d.

4d - Betty Rebecca Boone - Lives in Fruitland, Tennessee.
b. 21 September 1898 d.
m. Joseph Finius Jones on 25 November 1916.
b. 1881 d. 1945

1e - Joe Jones
b. 18 July 1918 d.
m. Archie Mae Connell
b. d.

1f - Joseph Finus Jones
b. 2 August 1937 d.
m. Jo Frances Gardner
b. d.

1g - Joseph Finus Jones, Jr.
b. August 1956 d.
m.

2g - Penelope Jones
b. 24 August 1954 d.
m.

2f - Billy C. Jones
b. 28 July 1939 d.
m. Dorothy Rebecca McCaleb
b. d.

1g - Billy C. Jones, Jr.
b. 14 July 1960 d.
m.

2g - Dorothy McCaleb Jones
b. 14 September 1964 d.
m.

3g - Howard Jones
b. 15 March 1966 d.
m.

3f - Betty Ann Jones
b. 14 April 1941 d.
m. Donald Haynes
b. d.

1g - Donald Keith Haynes
b. 5 February 1959 d.
m.

2g - Brian Haynes
b. 16 October 1962 d.
m.

4f - Robert L. Jones
b. 21 November 1943 d.
m.

5f - Bonnie Sue Jones
b. 17 September 1950 d.
m.

6f - Janice Lee Jones
b. 5 March 1954 d.
m.

5d - Clarence Daniel Boone - lived in Franklin, Tennessee
b. 10 July 1900
d. 23 November 1969 at Nashville, Tennessee. Buried at Harpeth Hills Memorial Gardens.
m. Mildred Lee Coble on 29 March 1925, daughter of George Washington & Susan Parthena Hungerford Coble.
b. 18 March 1907 d.

1e - Jeannette Boone
b. 12 September 1925 d.
m. Horace Tidwell
b. d.

1f - Horace Scott Tidwell
b. 24 January 1953 d.
m.

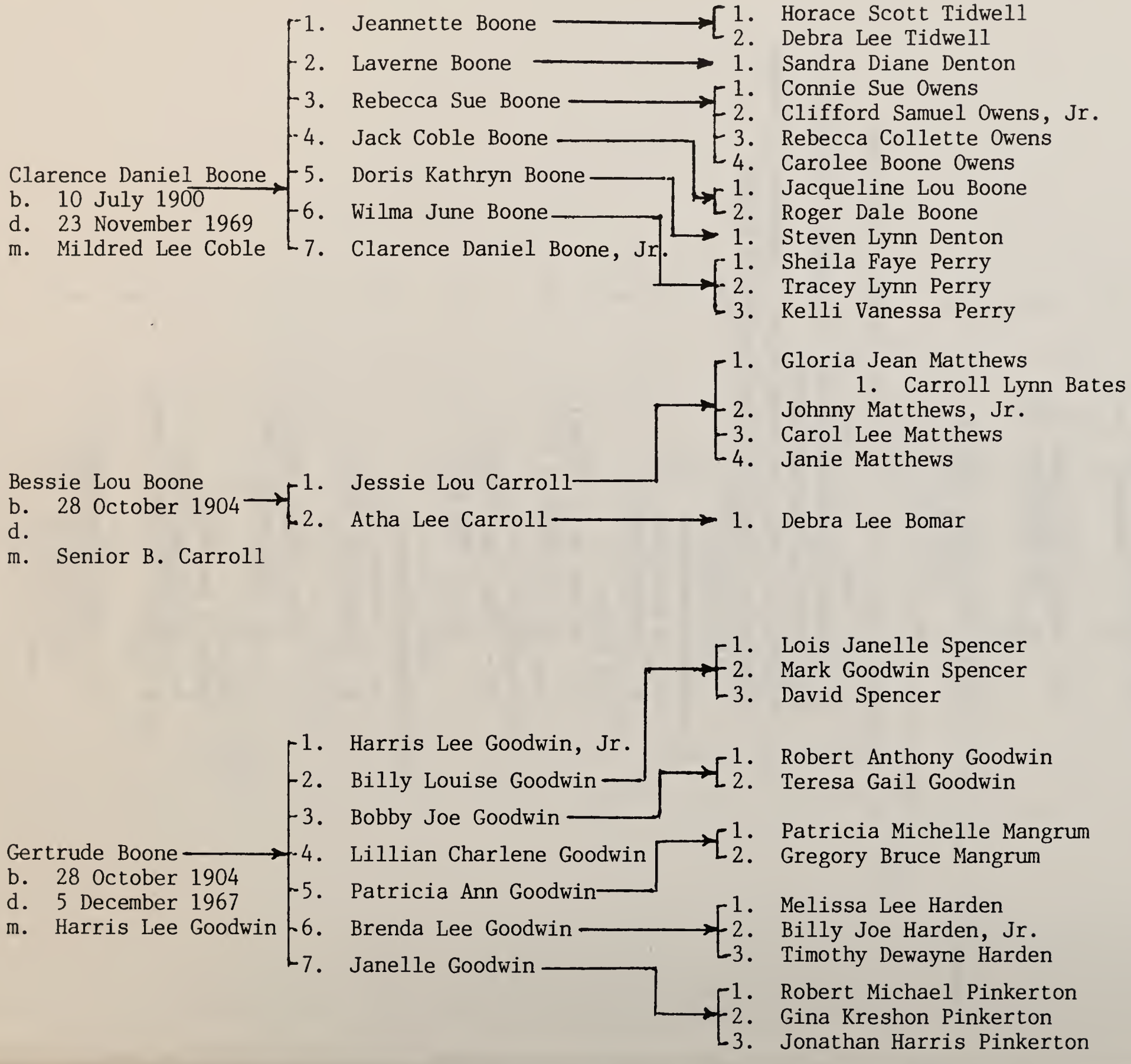
2f - Debra Lee Tidwell
b. 26 May 1955 d.
m.

2e - Laverne Boone
b. 6 October 1927 d.
m. Leonard M. Denton
b. d.

1f - Sandra Diane Denton
b. 14 January 1961 d.
m.

3e - Rebecca Sue Boone
b. 29 October 1929 d.
m. Clifford Samuel Owens
b. d.

1f - Connie Sue Owens
b. 12 May 1955 d.
m.



Clarence Daniel Boone
b. 10 July 1900
d. 23 November 1969
m. Mildred Lee Coble

1. Jeannette Boone
   1. Horace Scott Tidwell
   2. Debra Lee Tidwell
2. Laverne Boone
   1. Sandra Diane Denton
3. Rebecca Sue Boone
   1. Connie Sue Owens
   2. Clifford Samuel Owens, Jr.
   3. Rebecca Collette Owens
   4. Carolee Boone Owens
4. Jack Coble Boone
   1. Jacqueline Lou Boone
   2. Roger Dale Boone
5. Doris Kathryn Boone
   1. Steven Lynn Denton
6. Wilma June Boone
   1. Sheila Faye Perry
   2. Tracey Lynn Perry
   3. Kelli Vanessa Perry
7. Clarence Daniel Boone, Jr.

Bessie Lou Boone
b. 28 October 1904
d.
m. Senior B. Carroll

1. Jessie Lou Carroll
   1. Gloria Jean Matthews
      1. Carroll Lynn Bates
   2. Johnny Matthews, Jr.
   3. Carol Lee Matthews
   4. Janie Matthews
2. Atha Lee Carroll
   1. Debra Lee Bomar

Gertrude Boone
b. 28 October 1904
d. 5 December 1967
m. Harris Lee Goodwin

1. Harris Lee Goodwin, Jr.
2. Billy Louise Goodwin
   1. Lois Janelle Spencer
   2. Mark Goodwin Spencer
   3. David Spencer
3. Bobby Joe Goodwin
   1. Robert Anthony Goodwin
   2. Teresa Gail Goodwin
4. Lillian Charlene Goodwin
   1. Patricia Michelle Mangrum
   2. Gregory Bruce Mangrum
5. Patricia Ann Goodwin
6. Brenda Lee Goodwin
   1. Melissa Lee Harden
   2. Billy Joe Harden, Jr.
   3. Timothy Dewayne Harden
7. Janelle Goodwin
   1. Robert Michael Pinkerton
   2. Gina Kreshon Pinkerton
   3. Jonathan Harris Pinkerton

2f - Clifford Samuel Owens, Jr.
b. 7 January 1958 d.
m.

3f - Rebecca Collette Owens
b. 25 November 1961 d.
m.

4f - Carolee Boone Owens
b. 16 July 1965 d.
m.

4e - Jack Coble Boone
b. 31 March 1931 d.
m. Lucie Bell Wilkinson, daughter of Robert Scales & Rubye Frances Waller Wilkinson.
b. 17 October 1937 d.

1f - Jacqueline Lou Boone
b. 22 April 1963 d.
m.

2f - Roger Dale Boone
b. 6 April 1966 d.
m.

5e - Doris Kathryn Boone
b. 13 August 1933 d.
m. Joe Denton
b. d.

1f - Steven Lynn Denton
b. 8 November 1955 d.
m.

6e - Wilma June Boone
b. 20 June 1935 d.
m. (1) Gary Cottar (No children)
(2) Van Ellen Perry
b. d.

1f - Sheila Faye Perry
b. 4 April 1959 d.
m.

2f - Tracey Lynn Perry
b. 16 December 1961 d.
m.

3f - Kelli Vanessa Perry
b. 9 April 1967 d.
m.

7e - Clarence Daniel Boone, Jr.
b. 26 June 1944 d.
m.
Lives on Sneed Rd., Franklin, Tn. 37064

8e - Freddie Lee Boone
b. 9 December 1946 d.
m. Beverly Caldwell
b. 14 January 1947 d.

6d - Bessie Lou Boone - Twin of Gertrude
b. 28 October 1904 d.
m. Senior B. 'Buddy' Carroll
b. 1893 d. 1957
Lived in Fruitland, Tennessee.

1e - Jessie Lou Carroll
b. 23 May 1921 d.
m. Johnny Matthews
b. d.

1f - Gloria Jean Matthews
b. 21 December 1943 d.
m. Billy L. Bates
b. d.

1g - Carroll Lynn Bates
b. 24 October 1963 d.
m.

2f - Johnny Matthews, Jr.
b. 13 November 1945 d. 21 September 1965
m.

3f - Carol Lee Matthews
b. 6 January 1950 d.
m.

4f - Janie Matthews
b. 12 May 1951 d.
m.

2e - Atha Lee Carroll
b. 5 September 1930 d.
m. Harold Bomar
b. d.

1f - Debra Lee Bomar
b. 5 May 1954 d.
m.

7d - Gertrude Boone - Twin of Bessie Lou
b. 28 October 1904 d. 5 December 1967
m. Harris Lee Goodwin
b. 18 December 1904 d.

1e - Harris Lee Goodwin, Jr.
b. 22 June 1927 d.
m.

2e - Billie Louise Goodwin
b. 12 December 1929 d.
m. Edgar Joe Spencer
b. d.

1f - Lois Janelle Spencer (adopted)
b. 21 November 1958 d.
m.

2f - Mark Goodwin Spencer (adopted)
b. 5 October 1960 d.
m.

3f - David Spencer (adopted)
b. d.
m.

3e - Bobby Joe Goodwin
b. 9 December 1931 d.
m. Lonie Allen
b. 22 May 1936 d.

1f - Robert Anthony Goodwin
b. 26 September 1958 d.
m.

2f - Teresa Gail Goodwin
b. 17 August 1959 d.
m.

4e - Lillian Charlene Goodwin
b. 5 October 1933 d.
m.

5e - Patricia Ann Goodwin
b. 18 April 1937 d.
m. Christopher Mangrum

1f - Patricia Michelle Mangrum
b. 17 October 1957 d.
m.

2f - Gregory Bruce Mangrum
b. 10 November 1963 d.
m.

6e - Brenda Lee Goodwin
b. 18 December 1939 d.
m. Billy Joe Harden
b. d.

1f - Melissa Lee Harden
b. 30 January 1956 d.
m.

2f - Billy Joe Harden, Jr.
b. 3 February 1963 d.
m.

3f - Timothy Dewayne Harden
b. 21 October 1965 d.
m.

7e - Janelle Goodwin
b. 21 March 1942 d.
m. Robert M. Pinkerton
b. 12 October 1937 d.

1f - Robert Michael Pinkerton
b. 7 February 1960 d.
m.

2f - Gina Kreshon Pinkerton
b. 1 July 1962 d.
m.

3f - Jonathan Harris Pinkerton
b. 5 August 1965 d.
m.

8d - John C. Boone Lives at Fairview, Tennessee.
b. 1 May 1907 d.
m. Effie Pyron
b. d.

1e - Martha Sue Boone
b. 25 June 1932 d.
m. Ray Archey
b. d.

1f - Deborah Lynn Archey
b. 28 February 1955 d.
m.

2f - Jeffrey Ray Archey
b. 9 October 1962 d.
m.

2e - Betty Jo Boone
b. 1 April 1934 d.
m. L. B. McNeil
b. d.

1f - Bonnie Dale McNeil
b. 24 July 1951 d.
m.

3e - Cecil D. Boone
b. 23 March 1939 d.
m. Elizabeth Roberts
b. d.

1f - Shawana Gail Boone
b. 18 October 1962 d.
m.

2f - Mary Ann Boone
b. 2 February 1964 d.
m.

3f - Douglas Clinton Boone
b. 28 July 1965 d.
m.

4f - Mark Christopher Boone
b. 26 March 1969 d.
m.

4e - Virginia Boone
b. 21 February 1936 d.
m. Robert Clyde Sullivan
b. d.

1f - Robert Wayne Sullivan
b. 17 March 1954 d.
m.

John C. Boone
b. 1 May 1907
d.
m. Effie Pyron

1. Martha Sue Boone
   1. Deborah Lynn Archey
   2. Jeffrey Ray Archey
2. Betty Jo Boone
   1. Bonnie Dale McNeil
3. Cecil D. Boone
   1. Shawana Gail Boone
   2. Mary Ann Boone
   3. Douglas Clinton Boone
   4. Mark Christopher Boone
4. Virginia Boone
   1. Robert Wayne Sullivan
   2. Donald Wade Sullivan
   3. Wanda Darlene Sullivan
5. Johnny Boone
   1. Jonathan Dewayne Boone

2f - Donald Wade Sullivan
b. 21 December 1955 d.
m.

3f - Wanda Darlene Sullivan
b. 21 December 1959 d.
m.

5e - Johnny Boone
b. 9 September 1946 d.
m. Betty Lampley
b. d.

1f - Jonathan Dewayne Boone
b. 5 May 1968 d.
m.

13C - Bonnie B. E. (Bunk) Boone
b. 12 September 1869 d. 20 February 1935
m. (1) M. Lou McDonald
b. d.

1d - Elton D. Boone (Raised by his grandfather, Alexander McDonald, who was born in January 1834.)
b. 1893 d.
m.

(Bunk Boone) m. (2) Minnie L. Hoggard in 1895, daughter of James Austin Hoggard.
b. 1 October 1877 in McKenzie, Tennessee.
d. 7 July 1958 in Gibson, Missouri

2d - Bee Boone
b. 30 October 1896 d. 24 March 1962
m. (1) Beulah Preslar
b. d.

1e - Bee Boone, Jr.
b. Born and died in infancy 1919.

2e - Marjorie Boone
b. 21 June 1920 d.
m. Harry Eugene Lewis
b. 8 January 1919 d. 31 July 1983

1f - Karen Jeanne Lewis
b. 14 January 1941 d.
m. Nelson Modrall on 10 June 1961. Divorced 1977.

1g - Matthew Elliott Modrall
b. 2 August 1964 d.
m.

2g - Andrea Jo Modrall
b. 18 August 1967 d.
m.

3g - Marceline Kay Modrall
b. 14 October 1969 d.
m.

Bonnie B. E. Bunk Boone

b. 12 September 1869

d. 20 February 1935

m. (1) M. Lou McDonald
(2) Minnie L. Hoggard

b. 1893 d.

2. Bee Boone
b. 30 October 1896 d. 24 March 1962
m. (1) Beulah Preslar
(2) Telie Elizabeth Stinnett

3. Bonnie Boone, Jr.
b. 17 May 1898
d. 16 March 1974
m. (1) Ethel Jones
(2) Mae Wilson

4. Bessie L. Boone
b. 28 January 1900
d. 5 September 1902

5. Bert Boone
b. 16 December 1901
d. 28 March 1969
m. Irene McElvoy

6. Ora Boone
b. 28 December 1904
d. 13 March 1981
m. (1) Geraldine Ervin
(2) Marie Butler

7. Clyde Boone
b. 25 November 1906
d. 30 May 1963
m. Ola Dye

8. J. B. Boone
b. 22 June 1908
d.
m. Genevieve Harris

9. Effie Boone
b. 1 December 1911
d. 27 January 1963
m. Carl Todd

10. Ralph E. Boone
b. 14 September 1914
m. (1) Sadie May Morse
(2) Irma Irene Lee

11. Evelyn N. Boone
b. 25 November 1919
d. 4 March 1921

12. Gaynell Boone
b. 15 December 1921
d. 13 January 1926

Bonnie B. E. "Bunk" Boone, b. Sep 12, 1869 - d. Feb 20, 1935

Family of Jonny J.E. Bunk Moore born Sep 17, 1909 died Feb 20, 1933

Back Row: Left to Right : J. E., Ora, Bert
Middle : Left to Right : Bee, Bonnie, Clyde
Front : Left to Right : Ralph, Bunk, Minnie, Effie

Bee Boone
b. 30 Oct 1896
d. 24 Mar 1962
m. (1) Beulah Preslar
(2) Telie Elizabeth Stinnett

1. Bee Boone, Jr.
2. Marjorie Boone
3. Marsaline Boone
4. Alverda Boone
5. Mary Lou Boone
6. Donald A. Boone
7. Harold H. Boone

- 4. Alverda Boone
  - 1. Karen Jeanne Lewis
    - 1. Matthew E. Modrall
    - 2. Andrea Jo Modrall
    - 3. Marcelina Kay Modrall
  - 2. Kathie Joanne Lewis
    - 1. Kelli Jean Lewis
  - 3. Michael James Lewis
    - 1. Michael James Lewis, Jr.
    - 2. Jason Todd Lewis
  - 1. Nancy Ellen Lyons
    - 1. Ladonna Kay Williams
    - 2. Connie Lee Williams
  - 2. Stanley C. Lyons
    - 1. Kimberly Marie Lyons
    - 2. Tiffany Lyons
    - 3. Cherrie F. (Stepchild)
    - 4. Chrystal F. (Stepchild)
    - 5. Carrie Lyons
  - 3. Daniel A. Lyons
    - 1. Dawn Lyons
    - 2. Kyle Lyons
  - 4. Janet Mae Lyons
    - 1. Jesse Alan Stone
    - 2. Randy Stone
  - 5. Margie Ann Lyons
    - 1. Christopher Zeoli
  - 6. Cindy Sue Lyons
    - 1. Steven Mark Allen
    - 2. Becky Marie Allen
  - 7. Dexter B. Lyons
    - 1. Amanda Rae Lyons

Mystery Picture Identified

THE BOONE BROTHERS of Gibson as photographed in about 1912. Front row, left to right: Clyde Boone, Ora Boone and J. B. Boone. Back row: Bert Boone, Bee Boone and Bonnie Boone. [illegible] of the brothers are still living: Ora, J. B., Bert and Bonnie.

2f - Kathie Joanne Lewis
b. 21 June 1942 d.
m. (1) Webber June in 1968
(2) Joseph Adamo on 11 March 1979

1g - Kelli Jean Lewis
b. 7 June 1963 d.
m.

3f - Michael James Lewis
b. 18 June 1944 d.
m. Valorie J. Ruble on 10 June 1964.

1g - Michael James Lewis, Jr.
b. 16 May 1968 d.
m.

2g - Jason Todd Lewis
b. 7 September 1971

3e - Marsaline Boone
b. d. Died at age 3 or 4.

4e - Alverda Boone
b. 20 July 1925 d.
m. Chester C. Lyons
b. d.

1f - Nancy Ellen Lyons
b. 14 October 1946 d.
m. Gary Williams

1g - Ladonna Kay Williams
b. November 1965 d.
m.

2g - Connie Lee Williams
b. January 1980 d.
m.

2f - Stanley C. Lyons
b. 21 December 1947 d.
m. (1) Nadene Brillo

1g - Kimberly Marie Lyons
b. August 1969 d.
m.

m. (2) Cherie Belle Tuff

2g - Tiffany Lyons
b. May 1976 d.
m.

m. (3) Barbara ---- (2 daus by previous marr.)

3g - Cherrie F. ----
b. September 1969 d.

4g - Chrystal F. ----
b. September 1970 d.

5g - Carrie Lyons
b. d.

3f - Daniel A. Lyons
b. 9 September 1950 d.
m. (1)
(2) Linda Anderson (adopted dau by second marriage)

1g - Dawn Lyons
b. August 1971 d.
m.

2g - Kyle Lyons
b. d.
m.

4f - Janet Mae Lyons
b. 17 September 1955 d.
m. Russell (Rusty) Stone
b. d.

1g - Jesse Alan Stone
b. 9 July 1978 d.
m.

2g - Randy Lee Stone
b. 9 November 1980 d.
m.

5f - Margie Ann Lyons
b. 6 December 1961 d.
m. Paul Zeoli - Divorced

1g - Christopher Zeoli
b. 1 September 1980 d.
m.

6f - Cindy Sue Lyons
b. 7 October 1963 d.
m. Mark Allen
b. d.

1g - Steven Mark Allen
b. 14 October 1983 d.
m.

2g - Becky Marie Allen
b. 2 January 1985 d.
m.

7f - Dexter B. Lyons
b. 23 August 1965 d.
m. Sandra Walker in September 1984.
b. d.

1g - Amanda Rae Lyons
b. 10 April 1985 d.
m.

(Bee Boone, b. 1896) m. (2) Telie Elizabeth Stinnett on 3 October 1931, dau of John W. & Lucinda Hendricks Stinnett.
b. 11 June 1900 in Owensboro, Kentucky.
d. 29 September 1978 in Clarkton, Missouri.

5e - Mary Lou Boone
b. 3 November 1932 d. 25 June 1934

6e - Donald A. Boone
b. 24 October 1935 d.
m.

7e - Harold H. Boone
b. 2 January 1941 d.
m. Mildred Everett

3d - Bonnie Boone, Jr. - Lived at Gibson, Missouri
b. 17 May 1898 d. 16 March 1974
m. (1) Ethel Jones
b. d.

1e - Bonnie Ralph Boone, Jr.
b. d.
m.

2e - Mildred Boone
b. d.
m.

3e - Clayton Boone
b. d.
m.

m. (2) Mae Wilson - They live in Gibson, Missouri
b. d.
No children

4d - Bessie L. Boone
b. 28 January 1900 d. 5 September 1902

5d - Bert Boone
b. 16 December 1901 d. 28 March 1969
m. Irene McElvoy
b. 12 November 1899 d.

1e - Evelyn Boone
b. 30 December 1921 d.
m. Lewis E. Sweezey on 24 May 1941.
b. d.

1f - Sandra Kay Sweezey
b. 9 March 1944 d.
m. John V. Goebel III on 8 November 1964.

2f - Sharon Lynn Sweezey
b. 24 August 1946 d.
m. David Dale Bussell on 10 April 1965.

1g - Tanya Kay Bussell
b. 5 June 1968 d.

2e - Ralph Oran Boone
b. 28 December 1923 d.
m. (1) Violet Clarice Wright on 14 June 1945
b. d. August 1973

Bonnie Boone, Jr.
b. 17 May 1898
d. 16 March 1974
m. (1) Ethel Jones
(2) Mae Wilson

1. Bonnie Ralph Boone
2. Mildred Boone
3. Clayton Boone

1. Evelyn Boone
   1. Sandra Kay Sweezey
   2. Sharon Lynn Sweezey → 1. Tanya Kay Bussell

Bert Boone
b. 16 December 1901
d. 28 March 1969
m. Irene McElvoy

   2. Ralph Oran Boone → 1. Susan Gail Boone
   3. John Curtis Boone
      1. Steven Earl Boone → 1. Thomas Earl Boone
      2. Michael J. Boone
      3. Douglas Boone
      4. Diane Boone → 1. Andrea Nicole Taylor

1f - Susan Gail Boone
b. 4 April 1954 d.
m. (1) Michael Tanner
(2) Ian MacGregor in December 1979
(3) Robert Rousseau in February 1985

m. (2) Hilda Mary Cassell on 21 December 1969.
b. d.
No issue.

3e - John Curtis Boone
b. 27 August 1930 d.
m. Marion Cutler on 30 December 1950.
b. d.

1f - Steven Earl Boone
b. 22 March 1952 d.
m. Helen Pegram in 1979
b. d.

1g - Thomas Earl Boone
b. 25 June 1982 d.
m.

2f - Michael J. Boone
b. 22 July 1953 d.
m.

3f - Douglas Boone
b. Born and died in November 1955.

4f - Diane Boone
b. 14 December 1956 d.
m. Rick Taylor on 23 October 1976. Divorced 1979.
Remarried Rick Taylor on 23 October 1981.
b. d.

1g - Andrea Nicole Taylor
b. 26 January 1982 d.
m.

5f - Karen Ruth Boone
b. 12 September 1963 d.
m. Mike Callaway in August 1982.

6d - Ora Boone - Lived in Flint, Michigan
b. 28 December 1904 d. 13 March 1981
m. (1) Geraldine Ervin
b. 20 August 1909 d. 27 February 1981

1e - Charles R. "Bobby" Boone
b. 24 July 1927 d.
m. (1) Shirley Darby on 29 November 1945
b. d.

1f - Shirley Ann Boone
b. 19 January 1947 d.
m. Dahral Kay Oliver on 3 October 1964.

1g - Shirley Annette Oliver
b. 31 May 1965 d.
m.

Ora Boone
b. 28 December 1904
d. 13 March 1981
m. (1) Geraldine Ervin
(2) Marie Butler

1. Charles R. Boone
   - 1. Shirley Ann Boone
     - 1. Shirley Annette Oliver
     - 2. Donald Kay Oliver
   - 2. Barbara Ann Boone
     - 1. Patrick Michael Dowell
     - 2. Charrie Jean Dowell
       1 ch: Melissa Ann Myers
     - 3. William Edward Dowell
   - 3. Robert Earl Boone
     - 1. Tori Jean Boone
   - 4. Thomas Ora Boone

2. Russell B. Boone
   - 1. Linda D. Boone
     - 1. Jeffrey S. Nelson
     - 2. Katrina D. Nelson
   - 2. Carl S. Boone
     - 1. Sheryl D. Boone
     - 2. Shannon M. Boone
   - 3. Kathi G. Boone
     - 1. Regina K. Walker

2g - Donald Kay Oliver
b. 19 January 1969 d.
m.

"Bobby" Boone - - - m. (2) Gary LeClaire on 5 June 1974. No issue.

2f - Barbara Ann Boone
b. 4 May 1948 d.
m. (1) William Francis Dowell on 1 November 1963.

1g - Patrick Michael Dowell
b. 13 July 1964 d.
m.

2g - Charrie Jean Dowell
b. 24 January 1967 d.
m. Clyde Myers on 28 March 1985.

1h - Melissa Ann Myers
b. August 1983 d.
m.

3g - William Edward Dowell
b. 18 September 1968 d. 24 November 1975

(Barbara Ann Dowell) m. (2) John Henry Shanick on 25 December 1976.
b. d.
No issue.

3f - Robert Earl Boone
b. 6 April 1950 d.
m. Victoria Ann Gisewhite on 1 March 1975.
b. d.

1g - Tori Jean Boone
b. 19 January 1979 d.
m.

4f - Thomas Ora Boone
b. 18 August 1952 d.
m. Louise Ottenwess on 13 June 1982.
b. d.

2e - Russell B. Boone
b. 14 February 1930 d.
m. (1) Gwendolen Kaufman
b. d.

1f - Linda D. Boone
b. 11 October 1953 d.
m. Scott Nelson
b. d.

1g - Jeffery S. Nelson
b. 12 August 1975 d.
m.

2g - Katrina D. Nelson
b. 12 September 1980 d.
m.

2f - Carl S. Boone
b. 22 July 1955 d.
m. Sharon Langworthy
b. d.

1g - Sheryl D. Boone
b. 2 September 1974 d.
m.

2g - Shannon M. Boone
b. 27 September 1977 d.
m.

3f - Kathi G. Boone
b. 24 August 1957 d.
m. Reginald Walker
b. d.

1g - Regina K. Walker
b. 29 January 1980 d.
m.

(Russell B. Boone) m. (2) Marilyn Sheppard Kruck in 1961
" " " (3) Patty D. Williams in 1970
No issue.

(Ora Boone) m. (2) Marie Butler
b. 10 March 1906 d. 3 April 1981
No children

7d - Clyde Boone
b. 25 November 1906 d. 30 May 1963
m. Ola Dye
b. 7 August 1909 d. 13 February 198(

1e - Frances Renelle Boone
b. 18 February 1928 d.
m. ----Perry

1f - Robert Norman Perry Phillion
b. 22 October 1948 d.
m. Joann Collard
b. d.

1g - Boone Phillion
b. 13 May 1970 d.
m.

8d - J. B. Boone - Live in Gibson, Missouri.
b. 22 June 1908 d.
m. Genevieve Harris
b. d.

1e - Barbara Lee Boone
b. 1 August 1935 d.
m. Gerald Matthews
b. d.

Clyde Boone
b. 25 November 1906
d. 30 May 1963
m. Ola Dye

1. Frances Renelle Boone

1. Robert Norman Perry Phillion

1. Boone Phillion

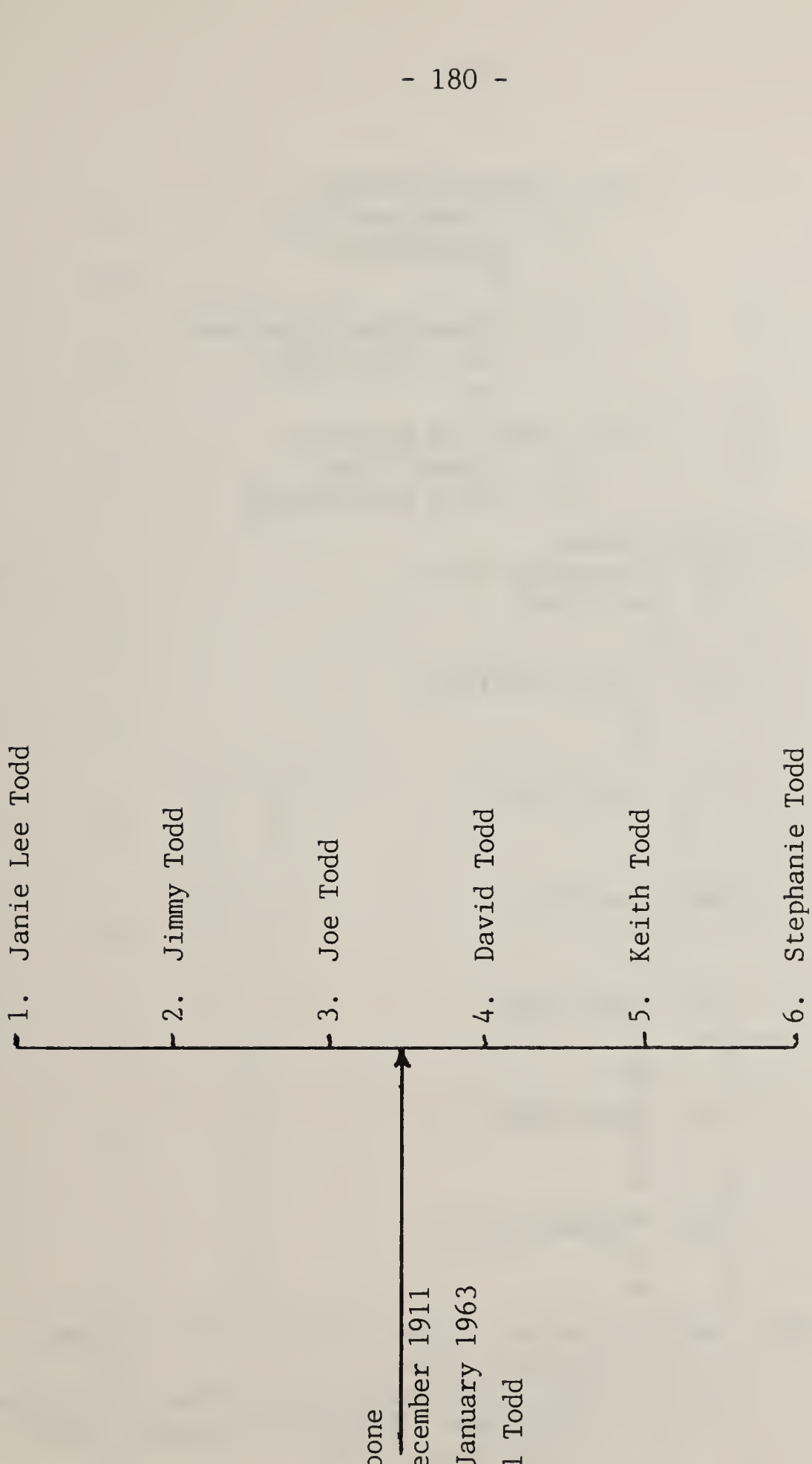
J. B. Boone
b. 22 June 1908
d.
m. Genevieve Harris

→ 1. Barbara Lee Boone

→ 1. DeWayne Matthews

→ 1. Jason Boone Matthews

2. Linda Kay Matthews


Effie Boone
b. 1 December 1911
d. 27 January 1963
m. Carl Todd
1. Janie Lee Todd
2. Jimmy Todd
3. Joe Todd
4. David Todd
5. Keith Todd
6. Stephanie Todd

1f - DeWayne Matthews
b. 8 February 1955 d.
m. Sandy Horner
b. d.

1g - Jason Boone Matthews
b. 4 July 1984 d.
m.

2f - Linda Kay Matthews
b. 15 May 1958 d.
m. Steve Arghinbaugh

9d - Effie Boone
b. 1 December 1911 d. 27 January 1963
m. Carl Todd
b. d.

1e - Janie Lee Todd
b. d.
m.

2e - Jimmy Todd
b. d.
m.

3e - Joe Todd
b. d.
m.

4e - David Todd
b. d.
m.

5e - Keith Todd
b. d.
m.

6e - Stephanie Todd
b. d.
m.

10d - Ralph E. Boone - Lives in Lake City, Arkansas
b. 14 September 1914 d.
m. (1) Sadie May Morse on 15 January 1936, dau of Hazzarous & Mattie C. (Hoggard) Morse
b. 29 August 1919 d.

1e - Thomas Boone
b. 6 August 1936 d.
m. Joyce Elaine Tenney on 21 February 1957.
b. 14 March 1937 d.

1f - Chris Boone
b. 13 February 1961 d.
m.

2f - Julie Boone
b. 30 August 1968 d.
m.

Ralph E. Boone
b. 14 September 1914
d.
m. (1) Sadie May Morse
(2) Irma Irene Lee

1. Thomas Boone
   1. Chris Boone
   2. Julie Boone

2. Donald Boone
   1. Mark Boone
   2. Laurie Boone
      1. Leah K. ----
   3. Kim Boone

2e - Gary Donald Boone
b. 5 March 1938 d.
m. Lynda Desepelo
b. 14 February 19-- d.

1f - Mark Boone
b. 8 September 1960 d.
m.

2f - Laurie Boone
b. 3 September 1963 d.
m. Roland ----

1g - Leah K. ----
b. 14 September 1982 d.
m.

3f - Kim Boone
b. 20 May 1966 d.
m.

(Ralph E. Boone) m. (2) Irma Irene Lee on 10 March 1943
b. 12 December 1912 d.
No children.

11d - Evelyn N. Boone
b. 25 November 1919 d. 4 March 1921

12d - Gaynell Boone
b. 15 December 1921 d. 13 January 1926

14C - Elizabeth (Betty) Boone
b. 1871 d.
m.

15C - Hettie Boone
b. 26 December 1873 d. 30 August 1913
m. (1) Nicholas Samuel Schafer
b. d.

1d - Samuel Schafer
b. January 1895 d.
m.

m. (2) John Johnson
b. d.
No children.

16C - Archie J. Boone
b. 4 March 1876 d. 26 May 1912
m. Unmarried

After Bright Boone's (7B, page 137 - page 147) death, Rebecca married a man named 'Scales'. They had one daughter, Kathryn (Kittie) Scales, born in December, 1887, in Arkansas, who married a man named Pearson and died without issue.

SUPPLEMENTAL SECTION

I have created this section to include records that came in after typing was finished. As there was no way this new information could be inserted, it would have necessitated retyping many pages as well as altering the index. I am also using it to give you history, census records, and other items of interest to Boone descendants which I have acquired along the way but which did not exactly fit into the content of this writing. Some of the information may pertain to our Boones, but much of it does not; however, it may be just what someone is looking for to answer their question.

Page 10 - Children of Harvel Carleton & Elsie Rauscher Smith:

1g - Ann Rauscher Smith
b. 9 March 1943 d.
m. On 11 March 1963 to Rook (Buddy) Hagler
b. 9 May 1979 d.

1h - Douglas Thomas Hagler
b. 22 December 1964 d.
m.

2g - Sue Smith
b. 18 September 1945 d.
m. On 14 August 1964 to Bell Harvey
b. 27 June 1938 d.

1h - Cynthia Michelle Harvey
b. 12 November 1965 d.

2h - Jeffery Todd Harvey
b. 3 March 1969 d.

3h - Walter Gregory Harvey
b. 6 September 1977 d.

3g - Kay Smith
b. 17 August 1947 d.
m. On 28 March 1969 to Phillip Brown
b. 13 January 1943

1h - Julie Ann Brown
b. 15 April 1971 d.

2h - Dustin Arthur Brown
b. 18 April 1974 d.

Information received after typing was completed:

W. A. Boon, born 6 March 1861 in Godair Township, Missouri, son of Henry H. & Malinda Curtner Boon (Henry Boon was born in Tennessee and died in Pemiscot Co., Missouri in 1879; Malinda Curtner of Lake Co., Tennessee was born about 1833. They were the parents of seven children, four of which were George W., J. C., P. W. L., and W. A.) W. A. married Mary Crocker, born in Arkansas in 1869, dau of Alfred Crocker. W. A. & Mary Crocker Boon were the parents of at least one child - Harrison A. Boon.
(This may be the son of Henry Boon, son of Brighton Boone (see page 136))

Pollie Boone, born in Obion County, Tennessee in 1839, died 1885, daughter of Anderson Boone, descendant of Daniel Boone, married #1 - Nicholas Newton, #2 - Judge Robert Belson, native of New Madrid County, Missouri. They were the parents of three children - Henry H., Ann E., and Adam Belson.

A granddaughter of Daniel Boone married Ignatius Medley who served in the American Revolutionary War.

Benjamin Huff came from Germany to Breckenridge County, Kentucky in early days and was a settler with Daniel Boone with whom he used to hunt.

Reuben Owen's wife's mother was a niece of Daniel Boone.

J. A. Boone was a member of the bar in Mississippi County, Missouri in early 1850's. J. A. Boone was Chief Patriarch of Masonic Lodge, Charleston Encampment, No. 103, organized on February 6, 1888 at Charleston, Missouri.

Rev. George William Boon, born in Obion County, Tennessee on 6 April 1858, son of Reuben & Eliza Crunk Boon, natives of Maury County, Tennessee. Reuben was a farmer and carpenter and died in Obion County, Tn. in 1869 at about 45 years of age. Eliza died in Lake County, Tennessee in 1877. They were the parents of five children, four of whom were - George William, Lucinda (wife of Grigg Holt), Mollie E. (wife of Walter Galloway), and John L. Boon. George William married Eva V. Bivens who was born in Pemiscot County, Missouri.

George Boone I was from Exeter, Devonshire, England, and it was there that his son, George Boone II was born. George Boone II married Sarah Uppey and died at age 60 as did his wife. Their son, George Boone III, was born 1666 at Stoak, near Exeter, England, and was a weaver by trade. He married Mary Maugridge who was born 1669 in Bradnich, England and died 2 February 1740. Both were Quakers and had children George IV, born 13 July 1690, died 1753; Sarah, born 18 February 1691 or 2; Squire, born 25 November 1696, OS; John, born 1701 or 2; Mary, born 23 September 1699; Joseph, born 5 April 1704; Benjamin, born 16 July 1706; James, born 7 July 1709; Samuel, born 1711. George IV, Sarah, and Squire came to Philadelphia about 1712 or 13. We find George married to Deborah Howell on 27 July 1713 and living at Abington, Philadelphia teaching school, languages, mathematics, and Quaker religion with his wife; also Surveying, and was a Magistrate. George's mother and father, George III, left Bradnich on August 17 with six children for Bristol where they set sail for Philadelphia, arriving there 29 September 1717. They visited son George for a few months, then they went to North Wales where they remained until 1720 when he and all of his family went to Oley Township with all their children where Sarah lived. She had married Jacob Stover (Stuber - Stowber) 15 March 1715. George built a log house south of Oley where he lived the Quaker custom. No stone marks his grave. George's wife Deborah was born in 1691 and died in 1759. George IV and Deborah had children - George V, born 3 July 1717, died 1737; Mary, born 10 April 1716; Hannah, born 20 September 1718 at Abington, Pennsylvania. All others were born at Exeter, Pennsylvania. Deborah was born 18 February 1720; Dinah, born 18 January 1722; William, born 18 November 1724; Josiah, born 6 March 1726 or 7; Jeremiah, born 6 September 1729, died 1787; Abigail, born 9 October 1732; Hezekiah, born 22 May 1734. In his will filed in Berks County in 1753, George IV appointed William and Josiah as special guardian for their mother. Josiah was given a sawmill and timber land. He was reprimanded for marrying 'out of the church' on 30 May 1750 by Quaker meeting. Josiah and wife lived at Exeter until he took a removal out 24 May 1762; then we find him next on Linvil Creek, Virginia, where he buys land of John and Katherine Bean on 17 August 1768. He later sold to Micheal Shank on 17 March 1777, the deed signed by Hannah H. and Josiah Boone, Sr., 100 acres being a few miles south of Timberville, Virginia.

George Boone of Oley, Pennsylvania bought 1500 acres on south end of North Mountain on Holman Creek of Jacob Stover, also land on Boones' Run in eastern part of Rockingham County. Before the Revolutionary War the oldest son inherited all of the property. Although George IV gave to all of his children, there is no record that his father did give to all of his children. Holman Creek rises in the south end of North Mountain, flows north, then east into the Shenandoah north of Quickville. On this creek was Holman Ford, about 3 miles northwest of Timberville where lived a Holman family who had a daughter Hannah. This is where Josiah visiting his father's property, forgot all about the Quaker church and married Hannah out of the church. Josiah and Hannah had children George VI, Josiah, Jr., Deborah, Jeremiah who was born 29 February 1760. All of them were born in Pennsylvania. Josiah, not being a good Quaker, they would not keep a record of his children in the church.

Josiah, Jr., or Josiah Noah as the mother wished him called, had a daughter Hannah, born at Boonesborough, Kentucky, in 1786, married James Barnhill in 1804, died in 1862.

Jeremiah married Joyce Nevil (Neville) at Stanford, Kentucky on 9 May 1787. She came from Virginia with her parents when she was 11 years old. She died 27 June 1861 at 93 years, 1 month, 12 days old.

Josiah Noah and Jeremiah were in Captain Samuel Kirkham's Company with Colonel Daniel Boone and General George R. Clark in the Northwest Indian War in

Indiana and Illinois. They mustered out in Stanford where they received their pay 22 October 1782. Jeremiah went to Lawrence County, Indiana in 1817 where he died on his farm one mile southwest of the Dry Ford on Indian Creek in 1832. He had children Sarah, Elijah, Simeon. Charlotte married Reuben Mayfield on 27 October 1814. He was born in 1792, she in 1794 in Kentucky. He was a war veteran of 1812 from Somerset, Kentucky under Captain Samuel Tate Roberts' brother. Mahala married John Dishman, Hannah married Adam Marrow, Noah married Jane Rhodes. Charlotte and Reuben's son, Alexander Campbell, married Winnie Short on 12 January 1854 at Springville, Indiana. They had children Ila, Mary Charlotte, Reuben N., Wesley S., and Inda Slater, of Ferndale, Washington. Winnie was the daughter of Milton Short and Mary Tate, daughter of Robert Tate.

Squire and Sarah, daughter of Edward Morgan, Revolutionary War soldier, married 23 September 1720 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, went to Bucks County where 3 or 4 of their children were born, then returned to Exeter. Sarah was born 1724, Israel in 1726, Samuel in 1728, Jonathan in 1730, Elizabeth in 1732, Daniel on 22 October 1734, Mary in 1736, George in 1739, Edward in 1740, Squire in 1744, Hannah in 1746. On 1 May 1750 Squire and all of his family went to Yadkin, North Carolina in Davidson County where he died in 1765, his wife in 1777 at age 77 years. They are buried in Jeppe Cemetery, Mocksville, North Carolina.

Daniel married Rebecca Bryan in North Carolina on 14 August 1756. She was born 9 January 1739 and died 18 March 1813 at St.Charles, Missouri. He died 26 September 1820 at 85 years, 11 months, 4 days of age. Both are buried in Frankfort, Kentucky Cemetery in 1845. They had children James in 1757, Israel in 1759, Susannah in 1760, Jemima in 1762, Levina in 1766, Rebecca in 1768, Daniel Morgan in 1769, Jesse Bryan in 1773, William in 1776, and Nathan in 1781. Daniel Boone fought in Braddocks' defeat in 1755 with Washington, was in Captain Ed B. Dobb's Company in North Carolina.

Sarah, born 18 June 1724 was the first child of Squire and Sarah. Her marriage outside the church brought censure upon her father. She married John Wilcox or Wilcoxson.

Israel, born 20 May 1726, whose marriage outside resulted in his father's being disfellowshiped by the Friends' meeting. Israel also was 'disowned' by the church. The name of his wife is unknown although she was not an Indian as some stories allege. There were four children, three of whom were active Baptists. They never went to Kentucky according to one descendant, Alice H. Boone.

Samuel, born 31 May 1728, was a soldier of both Kentucky and Virginia. He married Sarah Day and lived to be 88 years old. He had six children. One of them, Thomas, was killed in the Battle of Blue Licks.

Elizabeth, born 16 February 1732, married William Grant and had 11 children, at least two of which were killed by Indians. She lived to be 93 years old.

Mary Boone, born 14 November 1736, married William Bryan (Rebecca's uncle-Rebecca Bryan married Daniel Boone.) They had ten children.

George, born 13 January 1739, was the lame son. He married Ann (Nancy) Linville.

Edward, or 'Ned', born 30 November 1740, married another Bryan - Martha Bryan, Rebecca's sister. They had six children before he was killed by Shawnee Indians at Hinkston Creek, Kentucky.

Squire, Jr., born 16 October 1744, married Jane Van Cleve in the Yadkin area. They had five children, one son who married Hannah Boone, and one daughter Sarah married into the Wilcoxson's. Squire was an Indian fighter, hunter, and trail blazer, was Daniel's companion on many an adventure, and as important to Indiana as Daniel was to Kentucky.

Hannah was born 24 August 1746 and first married John Stewart and had four children. John was lost in the wilderness about January 1770 and his body was

not found until some five years later. Hannah remarried to a Richard Pennington and they had four more children. She died 9 April 1828.

This biography of Daniel Boone was taken from Appletons' Cyclopedia of American Biography, edited by James Grant Wilson and John Fiske, and published in 1887:

Daniel Boone, pioneer, born in Bucks Co., Pa., 11 Feb., 1735; died in Missouri, 26 Sept., 1820. Among the immigrants that landed, 10 Oct., 1717, at Philadelphia was George Boone, of Exeter, England, who came with his wife and eleven children, bought land near Bristol, Bucks Co., Pa., and joined the Society of Friends. His son, Squire Boone, married Sarah Morgan, and Daniel was their son. Squire Boone, who was a farmer, moved about 1748 to Holman's Ford on the Yadkin in North Carolina. Daniel's education was very limited; he could read and write but beyond that all he knew related to the fields, the woods, the net, the rifle, and hunting. He was a hunter born, and loved the solitude of the forest. Strong, brave, lithe, inured to hardship and privation, he traced his steps through the pathless forest, sought out the hiding-places of panther, bear, and wolf, and was the match of any Indian in the sagacity with which he detected the footsteps of the red man. About 1755 he married Rebecca Bryan and set up his own log-cabin, but, displeased with the encroachments of civilization on his solitude, and incited by the glowing accounts brought by John Finley, who had penetrated into the unknown regions of Kentucky, formed a company of six kindred spirits, and bidding adieu to his family and the comforts of home, on 1 May 1769, set out on his perilous journey of exploration. After numerous adventures with the Indians, having become intimately acquainted with the character of the country, established an enviable reputation for sagacity and integrity on important frontier service assigned to him by Lord Dunmore in the campaign against the Indians, usually called 'Lord Dunmore's War', and constructed a strong fort on the left bank of Kentucky River, which he named 'Boonesborough', he determined to bring his wife and family to the new home. Some of his neighbors joined him, and he conducted the party, numbering upward of thirty, safely to 'Boonesborough' without having encountered any other difficulties than such as are common to this passage. On one occasion Boone, with an armed party of thirty men, had gone for a supply of salt to a place called 'Salt Licks', nearly 100 miles north of Boonesborough, and was captured, with twenty-seven of his men, by a band of more than 100 Indian warriors led by two Frenchmen. They carried them first to Old Chillicothe, on the Miami, and then to Detroit, where they surrendered for a ransom all their prisoners except Boone; him they took back to Old Chillicothe, where the great Blackfish, a renowned Shawanese chief, adopted him into his family under an imposing but painful ceremonial; all his hair, except a tuft three or four inches in diameter on the crown of the head, was plucked out; that tuft was allowed to grow to the length of the 'war-lock', dressed with feathers and ribbons; an ablution in the river was supposed to cleanse him from the taint of white blood; a coat of paint on his face, and a solemn charge from Blackfish, completed the rite. After a prolonged and anxious residence among them, during which he was kindly treated, he discovered their intention of marching upon Boonesborough, and resolved, at the peril of certain death in the event of recapture, to attempt his escape and save his family and friends. Chased by 450 Indians, he performed that daring feat in the forty-third year of his age, and thus simply records it: "On the 16th of June, before sunrise, I departed in the most secret manner, and arrived at Boonesborough on the 20th, after a journey of 160 miles, during which I had but one meal."

At the fort he learned that his wife and children, despairing of ever seeing him

again, had returned, and safely reached her father's home in North Carolina. The Indians assailed the fort, but were repelled with loss, and retreated. Boone then, in the autumn of 1778, rejoined his family on the Yadkin, and returned with them to Kentucky in 1780. The country, though well settled, was still unsafe, and, soon after his return, Boone and his brother Squire were surprised by Indians; Squire was killed and scalped, and Daniel had a narrow escape. A sanguinary engagement, called the 'Battle of the Blue Licks' took place in 1782, in which Boone's two sons fought at his side. One of them was killed, and the other severely wounded. Boone was full of expedients, and on one occasion extricated himself from four armed Indians by blinding them with tobacco-dust. Kentucky was admitted into the Union 4 February 1791, and in the survey of the state the title to Boone's land was disputed. The case was decided against him, and, stung to the quick by the wrong, he had again to seek a new home, which he established at Point Pleasant, between the Ohio and the Great Kanawha; but in 1795 he removed to Missouri, then a Spanish possession, and received not only the appointment of Commandant of the Femme Osage district, but a grant of 8,000 acres. The Spanish possessions passed into the hands of Napoleon, who sold them to the United States, and, in the survey that followed, the Spanish grant of Boone's lands was pronounced invalid. An appeal to the legislature of Kentucky, and another to Congress, resulted in a grant by the latter of 850 acres. Boone was then seventy-five years of age, hale and strong. The charm of the hunter's life clung to him to the last, and in his eighty-second year he went on a hunting excursion to the mouth of Kansas River. He had made his own coffin and kept it under his bed, and after his death they laid him in it to rest by the side of his wife, who had passed away seven years before. On 13 September 1845 their remains were removed to the cemetery near Frankfort, Kentucky, a few miles from the fort of Boonesborough, by the concurrent action of the citizens of Frankfort and the legislature of Kentucky. His son, Enoch, born in Boonesborough, Kentucky in 1777; died 8 March 1862, was the first white male child born in Kentucky. Daniel Boone's wife, with her daughters, went to live with her husband in his palisaded fort in June, 1776, and while there gave birth to this son; but after Boone's capture, on 7 February 1778, his family returned to North Carolina.

DANIEL BOONE

During the 1760's most of Middle Tennessee was hunted over or explored by the curious. By 1769 the Cumberland area was known to many. Both the east and west rivers were charted and the country was mapped. In 1783 North Carolina sent commissioners to Middle Tennessee to survey the land which the state had granted to the officers and soldiers of its Continental Army. These surveying parties visited the land that is now Houston County and many of the early creeks and land names of the county came from this time. Many of these land grants went to people carrying the name of Boone. One in particular was Joseph Boone, who for his military service to the state of North Carolina, Warrant #5011 - Nov. 30, 1797, entered Aug. 8, 1807 by #141, the State of Tennessee granted 278 acres in Stewart County to Wm. Outlaw, assignee of Joseph Boon. - Signed by Gov. Blount on Feb. 23, 1810. Location of this land was in 1st district, 23 range, 5th section, north side Tennessee River below mouth of Cane Creek, surveyed Sept. 7, 1809 by Robert Prince. Etheldred Boone did not get a grant for military service during the Revolutionary War as he did not participate - this was before his time - but he did later buy grants from the State of Tennessee as well as from private parties.

Houston County, Tennessee lies between Stewart and Humphreys Counties, was established 21 January 1781, and the territory set aside for it was taken from parts of Dickson, Humphreys, and Stewart Counties. It was also given a part of Montgomery County, subject to a vote of the residents of that part of Montgomery County, who, however, voted against the change. - This from Ramsey's Annals, page 703.

1808 was a little bit early for Western Tennessee. Early maps show this area as being 'south of the Ohio River' ot 'Territory south of the Ohio River'. While Stewart County, formed in 1803, snd Humphreys County, formed in 1809, had a part of their area in early Western Tennessee, it is likely that some of our ancestors were identified with the western part of so-called 'Middle Tennessee', centered on Nashville, Tennessee.

TENNESSEE LAND GRANTS (FROM CARD FILES)

Dempsey Boon	43 acres	Jackson Co.	8-9-1830
Alijah Boon		Hardeman Co.	5-6-1848
Mathias Boon		Madison Co.	4-10-1827
William Boon		Madison Co.	3-4-1845
Mathias Boon		Madison Co.	9-10-1827
Isaac Boon		McNairy Co.	7-1-1853
Allen D. Boon		Dyer Co.	10-22-1841
Allen D. Boon		Madison Co.	9-1-1845
Anderson Boon		Marshall Co.	8-27-1851
William Boon		Bedford Co.	5-20-1829
William Boon	10 acres	Franklin Co.	10-5-1818
Reuben H. Boon & Co.		Lincoln Co.	7-27-1825

continued - TENNESSEE LAND GRANTS (FROM CARD FILES)

Jonathan Boon	160 acres	McMinn Co.	1-31-1823
Solomon Boon		Washington Co.	1794
Conrad Boon		Robertson Co.	1804

GRANTS PURCHASED FROM STATE OF TENNESSEE

Grant #5395 State of Tennessee for 12½¢ an acre, 50 acres to Etheldred Boon of Stewart County August 5, 1824 on waters of Well's Creek on branch called Boon's, below his house. Signed by Wm. Carroll, Gov., David Graham, Sec. (In 1824 Etheldred Boone had been there long enough to build his house and have a branch named for him or an earlier Boon).

Deed Book 14, Page 66 - Etheldred Boon to Phillip B. Brooks on Boon's Branch of Well's Creek 50 yards below house in line of Boone and John B. Brooks -- including original improvement and granted to E. Boon, grant bearing date of March 9, 1827. Original grant for 50 acres, but now divided by branch, 45 acres - $80.00 passed. Signed May 5, 1837.

Deed Book 15, Page 210, May 10, 1843 - E. Boone to John R. Ward 30 acres on Boon's Branch of Well's Creek - $120.00.

Deed Book 15, Page 488, August 14, 1845 - E. Boon to Bird R. Boon 20 acres for $50.00. Mentioned in boundary: Duncan Stuart, Cottonham. Witnessed: W.R.Leigh, George Staughter, and William Boon.

Deed Book 17, Page 348, August 14, 1845 - Etheldred Boon 'for and in consideration of my maintenance during life afforded by Bird R. Boon', Etheldred gives, grants, conveys to Bird R. Boon 38 acres on east side of Well's Creek. Boundary mentions: 300 acre tract surveyed for George Staughter, corner of Wm. Boon's 20 acre entry, 20 acre tract of Elizabeth Ross, also 20 acres of Bird Boon, so as to include all land entered on east side of Well's Creek, to stake of Henry G. Williams. Witnessed: W. R. Lee and Louis Lockhart.

Deed Book 15, Page 488, January 20, 1841 - William Boon from John W. Leigh 100 acres, $50.00, on Well's Creek - Gladdus Garren in boundary. Witness: Bird R. Boon and Wm. L. McAuley. (On same day he bought 74 acres from three different persons, all on Well's Creek.)

Deed Book 15, Page 389, December 20, 1841 - William Boon, on same day bought two tracts totaling 125 acres from Bird R. Boon on Well's Creek.

Deed Book 18, Page 208, March 13, 1850 - William Boon from John Boneham on waters of Musterground Branch of Well's Creek for $100 - number of acres not named. Witnessed: Isham Alsobrooks and James Alsobrooks. (It is interesting to note that my great-grandfather Isham Alsobrooks witnessed this transaction of my other great-grandfather, William Boone.)

Grant #12911 for an additional 37 acres on Boon's Creek, adjoining Merridy Yarborough and his own tract (Etheldred Boon). - Signed by Gov. Carroll on March 29, 1835.

Grant #19482 - Byrd R. Boon and George Slaughter bought 37 acres on Well's Creek - Signed by Gov. N. S. Brown, March 5, 1849.

PROBATE BOOK 1871 - 1889

From J. D. Boone, Jr. to Abner Osburn - Deed 9-18-1871

From Jacob Buquio to J. R. Boone - Deed - 7-21-1871

From (HH -NN ?) Buquio and wife to William Boone - Mortgage - 8-15-1871

From J. S. Lee to E. D. Boone - Deed - 1-1872

From R. D. Rushing and wife to William Boone - Trust Deed - 4-30-1872

From J. S. Lee and wife to William Boone - Trust Deed - 9-14-1872

From T. J. Reynolds to J. B. Boone - Deed - 1-1-1874

From Jane Rushing to J. B. Boone - Deed - 1-20-1874

- - - - -

FROM GOODSPEED'S HISTORY OF TENNESSEE - Published in 1886:

Cedar Hill, a thriving village on the Louisville & Nashville Railroad, about seven miles west of Springfield, has a population of about 300. The town has been entirely built since the completion of the railroad in 1858, when the citizens of the vicinity erected a depot. The land upon which the town is built belonged to Jefferson W. Gooch, who sold all lots with the proviso that liquor in quantities less than a quart whould not be sold thereon. As a result no saloon has ever been established. The first store was built and occupied by Bartlett & Morris as a dry goods store. Miles Jackson built the first dwelling, and a little later B. H. Boone built a dwelling and grocery story. (This was in Robertson County.)

In 1856 a plot was discovered among the slaves of Stewart County for a general uprising of the race and the striking of a blow for freedom. A feeling of unrest and apprehension prevailed among the white people throughout 1854 and 1855, it being evident to a careful observer that mischief was brewing among the blacks. They would hold meetings on Sundays and of nights in secret places, and were instigated by several white men who claimed to be preachers. The plot was disclosed to the white citizens in December, 1856, and a vigilance committee was at once organized at Dover. Slaves from all parts of the county were arrested and carried before the committee, and under pain of severe punishment or death were made to confess. The object was that on a given day the slaves would arise, overpower their masters, arm themselves, and push across the country to Hopkinsville, Ky., and then march into Ohio, where they supposed they would be free. Six of the ringleaders were captured and hung by the vigilants at Dover a few days before Christmas, in 1856, and a large number were severely whipped. To make the execution of the negroes impressive a citizen of Dover (now living) cut off the heads of the dead slaves, and hoisting them on poles paraded the streets during the day of the hanging, displaying the ghastly, gory objects to the terrified negro population.

And they have the gall to talk about 'the good old days'!!!!!!

From MOORE FAMILY HISTORY by E. R. Locke - 1942:

Daniel Boone had a grandson, black, 'Collin', born 23 January 1828, a son of Aunt Vinie (Malvina). Collin was very intelligent and quite prosperous, owning a good farm and stock. Collin was freed just before the Civil War began. Malvina also had a great-grandson named Nathan born in 1854. He and his mother lived in the cabin that is now in the northwest corner of the yard of the Locke home, to which the family moved in January 1864.

GUARDIAN BONDS AND SETTLEMENTS

From Vault in Basement of Houston County Courthouse at Erin, Tennessee:

Bond given on the 4th day of October, 1874 - RC Rushing, guardian to Mumford L. and David Bratton Boone. Settlement on the 4th day of October, 1875 on page 72-3. Dated May 1871 - October 1890 Guardian Minute Book.

From Guardian Settlements dated January 1890 - September 1914:

Final settlement of W. R. Boone, guardian Frona Levill C., said to be insane - 9-4-1899.

Final settlement of W. R. Boone, adm of E. E. Collinson Estate - 6-17-1909.

Final settlement of Mrs. M. C. Boone, adm of J. B. Boone - 1-6-1911.

Dr. G. D. Boone	1-1-1909	$67.50	
	1-15-1909	94.80	
Boone, M. L.	7-12-1895	2.77	taxes paid - 36 acres
	7-12-1895	3.30	

R. H. Burney appointed guardian of W. R. Boone, minor heir of E. D. Boone - Bonded to State of Tennessee sum of $4,000 - April 1890.

W. R. Boone appointed guardian of Frona Levill, said to be insane. Bonded to State of Tennessee for $200.00 - 5-22-1899.

Sidney Boone appointed guardian of Bessie, William, and Irene Shelton and bonded for $1500.00 - 12-12-1904.

W. R. Boone appointed guardian of T. Fred Cook who is now confined in the Insane Assylum at Nashville, Tennessee for purpose of securing pension for T. Fred Cook, soldier. Bonded for $400.00 - 8-28-1905.

B. A. Boone appointed guardian of Nettie Powers, minor heir of M. C. Powers. Bonded for $1250.00 - 2-9-1912. Voided.

Mrs. W. R. Boone appointed guardian of Elnora, Lura, Agnus, Willdred E., John T., Fraulein, and Lois Boone, minor heirs of W. R. Boone, deceased. Bonded for $6000.00 - 11-29-1922.

Eric Rauscher of Erin, Tennessee, guardian bond of $4000.00 for Bank of Erin - Guardian of Mamie L. and Edward Carmack Boone, minors of W. W. Boone, deceased, in the matter of $2000.00 insurance from Modern Woodmen of America. 12-22-1921.

Hazel & Brown Smith & Emma Smith appointed guardian of Bill Boone, minor heir of A. E. Smith -Bonded for $2000.00 - 3-18-1939.

Mrs. W. R. Boone administratrix of estate of W. R. Boone - 2-11-1922 Inventory.

J. J. Pollard & J. L. McMillan appointed administrators of the estate of E. D. Boone, dec'd, under bond of eight thousand dollars to the State of Tennessee. - 9-1-1873

ADMINISTRATOR'S SETTLEMENTS 9-1914 - 11-1953:

Settlement of Robert Boone, Sidney, and Marvin Boone, administrators of the estate of J. D. Boone, deceased - 7-29-1915.

Report of Frances S. Boone, administrator of the estate of Lewis R. Boone, deceased - 10-28-1940.

MARRIAGES

Stewart County, Tennessee

William Boon & Tabitha McCain 5 February 1862 J. L. McMillan, J. P.

From Bible Records & Marriage Bonds by Acklen - Dickson County, Tennessee

Wm. Langford to Miss Amanda A. Boon 13 May 1843

Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee by Mrs. W. P. Bonton

John Boon & Cloe Garrison 8 February 1814 Test - John Allcorn
Surety: John Boon, William Oakley, & David Beard
Marmaduke Mitchener & Barbary Boon 13 October 1821

Thomas Brown & Rebecca Boon 12 March 1828 Surety: Granville, Edwards

From Shelby County, Tennessee Records

Michael Powers to Mary Ann Bayne (Bain) C. Van Camp - Sec. A. B. Carr J. P. - 5 February 1838

Samuel Powers to Mary Boles Thos. Powers, Sec'y - James Warren, J. P. 26 November 1825

William Powers to Amelia Cheek C. F. Crawford, Sec'y - W. C. Robb M G 2 September 1849

Williamson County, Tennessee

Mary E. Lockhart to Ammon D. Sears (b. 8 July 1857) in 1878. (They had one child, Clatie E. Sears)

Montgomery County, Tennessee

Elizabeth Boone married Robert Duke
They had one child, Caroline Duke, who married Henry H. Mockbee of Montgomery Co., Tn. He was born 30 April 1832 of Welsh descent, son of Risdon & Margaret Howard Mockbee, natives of Tennessee and Kentucky. Caroline Duke died, then Henry Mockbee married Martha Woodard who was born 7 July 1831. Henry died in April 1875.

Rebecca Boon, native of Kentucky, married Robert Baxter, a native of New Jersey. They had one child, Ann L. Baxter, born in Tennessee 9 May 1821. She married on 8 January 1839 to Gilbert T. Abernathy who was born 21 May 1820, the son of Charles C. Abernathy, born in Virginia in 1790, died in 1877, and Susan W. Harris, born 1800 in Tennessee, died 1840. Charles Abernathy married a second time to Elizabeth Dickson who was born 1817 in Tennessee, died 1878.

Shelby County, Kentucky

Jonathan Boone & Catherine Fullinwider	10 April 1793
Enoch Boone married Lucy Goldman	29 January 1797 or 1798
Casandra Boone married William F. Carson	24 November 1816
Deborah Boone married George Teague	21 January 1810 or 1800 (?)
George Boone married Elizabeth McCannon, dau of Nathaniel McCannon	30 May 1807

Shelby County, Kentucky

George Boone married Spencer Leach	22 April 1815
George Boone married Lucy Tool	12 September 1801
Hannah Boone married James Barnhill	13 December 1804
Leah Boone married Christopher Keins, dau of Josiah Keins	17 April 1808
Lucy Boone married John Hamblen	28 November 1816
Matilda Boone married James Bringar Bungar (?)	1813
Pearcis Boone married Abner Starke, dau of Isiah Starke	20 February 1811
Ruth Boone married William Barnhills	22 February 1810

Name	County	Date
Nathaniel Boon m Betsy Thorn	Sumner	29 December 1808
Phillip Boon m Mary Greenwell	Nelson	16 January 1810
Charles Boon m Susannah Howard	Nelson	28 January 1812
Hannah Boon m George Barger	Culpepper (Va.)	16 June 1789
James Boon m Elizabeth Potts	Madison	23 February 1796
Squire Boone m Morning Grubbs	Madison	18 May ca 1800
William Boone m Nancy Grubbs	Madison	6 August 1789
Kisiah R. Boon m Alburter Davis	Muhlenberg	August 1835
Solomon O. Boon m Emily Pool	Union	June 1822
Mary A. Boone m William R. Lewis	Fayette	27 September 1855
Samuel M. Boone m Mary W. Caldwell of Fayette Co. of Boyle Co.		8 August 1857
Nelson Boon m Phebe Morgan of Eaton, O.		22 November 1832
John Boon m Cloe Garrison	Wilson	8 February 1815
Barbary Boon m Marmaduke Mitchener	Wilson	13 October 1821
Rebecca Boon m Thomas Brown	Wilson	12 March 1828
Amanda A. Boon m William Langford	Dickson	13 April 1843

From North Carolina Records

Carolina Frances Boone	Fayettville	3 November 1847
George Barger Boon to Hannah Boon	12 October 1789	

Randolph County, Indiana

William Boon to Sarah Becks	23 November 1837
William H. Boon to Delilah Dye	28 April 1839
Elisha Boone to Lydia E. Dulpher	22 May 1853 (He was black) (Listed in History in Black Church Hist)

Marriages Rector St. Lukes Parish Episcopal Church, Southampton Co., Va.

Entry 14 April 1791 Married 1 May 1791 Surety: Nathan Bryant	Allen Boon and Ann Bryant Rev. George Gurley	Page 73
Entry 2 January 1810 Married 28 January 1810 Surety: Matt Boon Witness: Samuel Kello	Byrd Boon and Nancy Edwards Rev. Exum Everett	Page 197
Married 9 March 1809 Witness: Samuel Kello	Daniel Boon and Louisa Boykin, dau of Simon Boykin	Page 190
Married 8 May 1783 Surety: John Andrews Witness: Samuel Kello	Simon Boykin and Nancy Andrews	Page 36

- - - - - - - - - - -

Peter Miller II was the son of Peter Miller and Elizabeth Boone who came to Tennessee from Woodstock, Virginia. Peter Miller II was born 22 June 1792 - was in War of 1812. Jacob Miller, born 1779, also was a son of Peter Miller I and Elizabeth Boone.

DEATHS

From Lockhart Cemetery in Boone Family Row, Erin, Tennessee

John Boone Born 8 August 1804 Died 10 August 1873

From City Cemetery - Nashville, Tennessee

Emma J. Boone, Wife of J. C. McCrory Born 18 October 1833 Died 12 December 1918

From Spring Hill Cemetery, Gallatin Pike Cemetery, Nashville, Tennessee

Nannie E. Boone - 1852 - 1911

From 4th Ave. & North Margin St. Cemetery - Franklin, Tennessee

Martha A. Boon - 1852

From Tombstones in Grant Family Burying Ground - Fayette County, Kentucky

Sacred to the memory of Elizabeth Boon, consort of William Grant, Sr. and daughter of Squire and Sarah Boon, who was born 5 February 1733 and departed this life 25 February 1814, aged 81 years and 20 days.

Sacred to the memory of Sally Grant, wife of William Grant, Jr. who was born 25 December 1761 and died 17 June 1779, aged 17 years, 5 mo., and 18 days.

Sacred to the memory of William Grant, Jr. who was born 10 January 1761 and died 2 February 1814, aged 53 years, 1 mo., and 10 days.

Kentucky Obituaries:

Col. Ratliff Boon of Pike Co., Mo. died 20 November 1844. He was for 12 years a member of Congress from Indiana.

William Boon of Lexington, Ky. Born in King George Co., Va. on 2 May 1768. Settled in Kentucky at an early age. Died 26 January 1837.

William Boon of Lexington, Ky. Died 26 May 1840.

Mrs. Nancy Mitchell, consort of John Mitchell and daughter of the late Daniel Boone. Died in July or August, 1821, and is supposed to have been buried in Mason County.

Col. Daniel Boone, discoverer and first settler of Kentucky. Died Tuesday, 26 September 1820 at Charette Village in Missouri where he is buried.

From Old Canaan Cemetery, Gibson, Missouri

Minnie Boone Thomas - Born 1 October 1877 Died 7 July 1958.

Phillip M. Boone - Born 12 January 1930 Died 18 July 1930

Infant dau of B & M L Boon - Born & Died 24 October 1918

Lattie R. Boone - Born 11 September 1884 Died 17 April 1955

From North Carolina Records

Joab Boone died 1 September 1852 - age 77 years.

From the Edwardsville, Illinois Intelligencer - 30 September 1981

Mrs. Joy Upton, a founding member of the Madison County Illinois Genealogical Society, who lives in Troy, Illinois and supplements her income as a Collinsville librarian by tracing people's pasts, has discovered some little-known facts about Daniel Boone's family life by digging through county records in Kentucky. One of the more interesting details -

Sometimes history books spare us from painful detail. Take Daniel Boone - the BIG man - of Kentucky lore. Once, while Boone was out chasing bears, his young wife, Rebeccah, gave birth to a girl. When Boone returned from his several month sojourn in the woods he learned of the child, and also learned his brother was the father.

Confronted with this fact, Boone supposedly said to his wife, " At least you kept it in the family." He went on to favor that child, Jemima, more than the eight other children he fathered. Later, while Boone was on a similar expedition, the same thing happened. Only this time Boone's brother sired a son.

"Now, you won't find that in the history book," Joy Upton noted. "But it's all documented."

1810 Virginia Census Boon - Boone

Name	County
Abraham Boon	Rockingham
Abram Boon	Franklin
Jacob Boon	Franklin
Jacob Boon, Jr.	Franklin
James Boon	Southampton
John Boon	Monroe
John Boon	Montgomery
Micajah Boon	Albemarle
Peter Boon	Franklin
Sarah Boon	Petersburg
Humphry Boon	Ohio
Nicholas Boon	Ohio
Richard Boon	Ohio
John Boones	Berkeley
Lawrence Boones	Spotsylvania

1830 Virginia Census Boon - Boone

Name	County
Jesse Boon	Sussex
Abraham Boon	Franklin
Charlotte Boon	Southampton
→ Etheldred Boon	Southampton
Isham Boon	Southampton
John Boon	Southampton
Daniel Boon	Botecourt
Fleming Boon	Franklin
George Boon	Bath
Humphrey Boon	Ohio
Isaac Boon	Franklin
Jacob Boon	Nicholas
Jacob Boon	Augusta
James Boon	Harrison - Harrisburg
John Boon	Franklin
Maim Boon	Prince George
Peter Boon	Franklin
Allen Boone	Nansemond
Arthur Boone	Nansemond
Dick Boon	Nansemond
Exum Boone	Nansemond
George Boon	Nansemond
Harvy Boone	Nansemond
James Boone	Dinwiddie
Lydia Boone	Nansemond
Salley Boone	Nansemond
Susan Boone	Nansemond
Sarah Boon	Dinwiddie

Please note: Our Etheldred Boone is listed Stewart Co. Tn. on 1830 census.

Parent county of Southampton formed 20 April 1749, Isle of Wight and Nansemond.

1850 Virginia Census Boon - Boone Southampton Co. Only

Name	Township, Parish, District
Allen Boon	St. Luke
Betsy Boon	St. Luke
Bettie Boon	St. Luke
Crecy Boon	St. Luke
→ Dred Boon	St. Luke
Easter Boon	St. Luke
Ephraim Boon	St. Luke
Frederick Boon	St. Luke
Henry Boon	St. Luke
Isham Boon	St. Luke
Jack Boon	St. Luke
James Boon	St. Luke
John Boon	St. Luke
Julia Boon	St. Luke
Lewis Boon	St. Luke
Malinda Boon	St. Luke
Mary Boon	St. Luke
Michel Boon	St. Luke
Miles Boon	St. Luke
Moses Boon	Nottaway
Nancy Boon	St. Luke
Sally Boon	St. Luke
Susan Boon	St. Luke
Your Boon	St. Luke

Please note:
Our Etheldred Boone is listed on 1850 census of Stewart County Tennessee.

1790 North Carolina Census Boon - Boone Only

Newbern District - Johnson Co.

Joseph Boon, Sr. - 1 male over 16; 1 female; 2 other free persons; 10 slaves

Joseph Boon, Jr. - 3 males over 16; 3 males under 16; 3 females; 3 others; 24 slaves

Halifax District - Northampton Co.

Joseph Boon - 1 male over 16; 3 males under 16; 2 females; 1 other; 3 slaves

Joseph Boon - 1 male over 16; 3 males under 16; 3 females; 3 slaves

1800 North Carolina Census Boon - Boone Only

Name	County-Township
Allen Boon	Hertford
Benjamin Boon	Iredell
Benjamin Boon	Northampton
Benjamin Boon	Nash
Daniel Boon	Guilford
Henry Boon	Northampton
Jacob Boon	Northampton
Jacob Boon	Orange
James Boon	Franklin
Jaques Boon	Burke
Jesse Boon	Burke
Jesse Boon	Northampton
John Boon	Richmond
John Boon	Guilford
John Boon	Duplin
John Boon	Guilford
John Boon	Orange
John Boon, Sr.	Northampton
John Boon, Jr.	Northampton
Jonathan Boon, Sr.	Burke
Jonathan Boon, Jr.	Burke
Joseph Boon	Northampton
Joyner Boon	Northampton
Lewis Boon	Northampton
Margarett Boon	Orange
Martin Boon	Guilford
Martin Boon	Guilford
Mary Boon	Hertford
Nathan Boon	Northampton
Nicholas Boon	Hertford
Nicholas Boon	Northampton
Phillip Boon	Franklin
Rachel Boon	Bertie
Raford Boon	Franklin

Rebecca Boon	Franklin
Roderic Boon	Hertford
Samuel Boon	Sampson
Sarah Boon	Northampton
Stephen Boon	Sampson
Stephen Boon	Sampson
Thomas Boon	Northampton
Thomas Boon	Hertford
Thomas Boon	Burke
William Boon	Bertie
William Boon	Bertie
William Boon, Sr.	Northampton
Willie Boon	Franklin
John Boone	Rowan
Joseph Boon	Rowan
William Boone, Jr.	Northampton
Elias Boons	Nash

1810 North Carolina Census

Allen Boon	Hertford
Benjamin Boon	Beaufort
Benjamin Boon	Franklin
Benjamin Boon	Nash
Betty Boon	Northampton
Bird Boon	Hertford
Bryant Boon	Hertford
Cader Boon	Beaufort
Daniel Boon	Burke
Daniel Boon	Johnston
David Boon	Northampton
Debby Boon	Northampton
Elizabeth Boon	Franklin
Henry Boon	Northampton
Israel Boon	Burke
Jacob Boon	Orange
James Boon	Franklin
Jesse Boon	Burke
Jessee Boon	Northampton
J. Boon (John)	Ashe
J. Boon (John)	Ashe
John Boon	Guilford
John Boon	Guilford
John Boon	Orange
James Boon	Northampton
James Boon	Northampton
Jessee Boon	Nash
John Boon	Hyde
John Boon	Rowan
John Boon	Cumberland
John Boon	Edgecombe
John Boon, Sr.	Northampton
John Boon, Jr.	Northampton
Jonathan Boon	Burke
Joseph Boon, Sr.	Johnston
Joseph Boon, Jr.	Johnston

Joyner Boon	Northampton
Judith Boon	Hertford
Kinchin Boon	Franklin
Lewis Boon	Halifax
Lewis Boon	Franklin
Martha Boon	Franklin
Patsey Boon	Hertford
Raford Boon	Nash
Nicholas Boon	Hertford
Rasor Boon	Chatham
Rebecca Boon	Franklin
Roderric Boon	Hertford
Roselly Boon	Northampton
Sarah Boon	Northampton
Stephen Boon	Cumberland
Thomas Boon	Northampton
Thomas Boon	Burke
Thomas Boon	Edgecombe
Thomas Boon	Robeson
Thomas Boon (2)	Northampton
Thomas Boon	Rutherford
William Boon, Sr.	Northampton
William Boon	Northampton
William Boon	Beaufort
Willis Boon	Franklin
William Boon	Northampton
James Boon	Leno

From Kentucky Court & Other Records - Compiled by
Mrs. Wm. Breckenridge Ardery

Harrison Co., Ky. - William Boone Will Book C - Page 321
Names Mary Boone Godman. Written 9-2-1834

From Ramsey's Annals (pp 103-4)

'Tennessee Cousins' written by Worth S. Ray, page 168, tells that Henry Massengill and his family came from North Carolina to the Watauga Settlement in 1769. His plantation near the mouth of Boone's Creek, adjoined William Bean's, who was the first permanent white settler West of the Alleghany Mountains.

- - - - - - - -

Joseph Boon was granted (State of North Carolina, Grant #5011) 228 acres of land for his service as a soldier in the Continental Army of the state. (Ordered by Sec. of State, Joseph Glasgow at Raleigh, Nov. 30, 1797, and signed by Glasgow.) Joseph Boon assigned within contents to Joshua Wise of Murfreesboro, N. Car. on 8th of Dec. 1799. Thos. Outland and Sampson Futrell witnessed his signature.
Thomas Deaves, guardian of Orphans of Joshua Wise, signed over all rights and title of Wise's heirs unto William Outlaw on Oct. 30, 1805. Witness: Hilliary Morriss, Seth Outlaw.
Thomas Deaves received 20 pounds and 1 shilling in full pay. I believe this is called a warrant and among the old, brown, crisp, and tattered papers which were being sorted, laminated, and put in folders and card indexed at the Archives in 1971.

1820 Federal Census of Illinois Boone - Boon

William Boon — Jackson County

Randolph County, Indiana

1830 Census - No Boones

1840 Census - Jacob Boone - Wife Charity - Colored - He died 1867. Listed only brother & sister in his will (last names Weaver)/

1850 Census - Jacob Boone in Stoney Creek Township
Joseph Boone in Washington Township
William Boone in Washington Township

Tax List from Posey County, Indiana Boon - Boone

Name	County	Tax List Date
Abee Boon	Bourbon	6 - 1791
George Boon	Madison	1789
Jonathan Boon	Jefferson	7-25-1789
Josiah Boon	Madison	4-17-1789
Josiah Boon	Madison	4-17-1789
Martha Boon	Fayette	2-27-1790
Moses Boon	Jefferson	7-12-1789
Samuel Boon, Jr.	Fayette	1-11-1790
Samuel Boon, Sr.	Fayette	1-11-1790
Samuel Boon	Jefferson	9-19-1789
Squire Boon	Madison	1789
Jonathan Boone	Mercer	3-26-1789

1830 Missouri Census Boon - Boone

Name	County
Albert G. Boon	Callaway
Bantan G. Boon	Callaway
Daniel Boon	Pike
Edward Boon	Callaway
H. L. Boon	Howard
Jacob Boon	Pike
James Boon	Cape Girardeau
John Boon	Callaway
Joshua M. Boon	Callaway
Samuel Boon	Callaway
William Boon	Pike
William Boon	Boone
Alphonso Boon	Montgomery
Cener Boon	St. Charles
Hayden Boon	St. Charles
Lemuel Boon	Ray
Nathan Boon	St. Charles
Squire Boon	St. Charles
Elijah Boon	Chariton

1840 Missouri Census - Boon - Boone

Daniel A. Boone	Marion
Edward Boon	Callaway
Elijah Boon	Livingston
Henry Boon	Clay
Henry Boon	Livingston
H. L. Boon	Howard
Jacob Boon	Pike
James Boon	Cape Girardeau
James M. Boon	Callaway
Jephthae V. Boon	Callaway
John Boon	Miller
Joshua M. Boon	Montgomery
Lemuel Boon	Ray
Lucy Boon	Platte
Ratliff Boon	Pike
Rodolpho Boon	Callaway
Samuel Boon	Callaway
Sarah Boon	Monroe
V. C. Boon	Howard
William Boon	Callaway
Boone (Widow)	St. Charles
Alfonzo Boone	Cole
B. H. Boone	Greene
Cyrus Boone	Cooper
Daniel Boone	Gasconade
Daniel Boone	Jackson
Daniel Boone	Pike
Haden Boone	Warren

1840 Missouri Census Boon - Boone

H. G. Boone	Jackson
Israel Boone	Gasconade
James Boone	Polk
Jesse Boone	Gasconade
Jonathan Boone	Gasconade
Melo Boone	Warren
Nathaniel Boone	Greene
Sarah Boone	Jackson
Sidney L. Boone	St. Charles
William Boone	Lincoln

1850 Missouri Census Boon - Boone

Albert Boon	Osage
America Boon	Knox
Annica Boon	Boone
B. H. Boon	St. Louis
Benjamin H. Boon	Greene
Daniel Boon	St. Louis
David Boon	Maries
David Boon	Butler
Dommicas Boon	St. Louis
Elias Boon	Clay
George R. Boon	Clark
Haden Boon	Warren
Hampson Boon	Warren
Hampton L. Boon	Howard
Henry Boon	Ray
Howard Boon	Dade
Israel Boon	Osage
J. B. Boon	St. Louis
Jackson Boon	Cole
Jacob Boon	Lincoln
Jepthar U. Boon	Montgomery
John Boon	St. Louis
John Boon	Osage
John Boon	St. Louis
Joseph Boon	Adair
Joseph Boon	Knox
Lucretia E. Boon	Cole
Martha A. Boon	Callaway
Mary E. Boon	Ozark
Moses B. Boon	Gentry
Orva Boon	Livingston
Park Boon	Knox
Presley Boon	Livingston
Ratliff Boon	Buchanan
Sarah Boon	Howard
Sarah Boon	St. Louis
Sarah A. Boon	Gentry
Sarah Boon	Maries
Thad W. Boon	Howard

1850 Missouri Census — Boon - Boone

Thomas Boon	St. Louis
Thomas J. Boon	St. Louis
William Boon	Lincoln
William C. Boon	Howard
William H. Boon	Lincoln
William N. Boon	Livingston
James O. Boon	Warren
Albert G. Boone	Jackson
Alonzo Boone	Jackson
Bailey H. Boone	Pike
Belle Boone	Greene
Daniel Boone	St. Louis
Daniel Boone	St. Louis
Daniel Boone	Jackson
Ester Boone	St. Louis
George L. Boone	Callaway
Ira Boone	Jackson
James Boone	Polk
James H. Boone	Cass
James M. Boone	Callaway
Jesse Boone	Osage
John C. Boone	Greene
Lemuel Boone	Ray
Lemuel Boone	Ray
Mary Boone	Greene
Mary Boone	Polk
Matilda Boone	Boone
Milo Boone	St. Charles
Morgan Boone	Jackson
Nathan Boone	Greene
Nester W. Boone	Boone
Noah Boone	Newton
Rodolpho Boone	Callaway
Samuel Boone	Callaway
Thomas Boone	St. Charles
Van D. Boone	Jackson
Nicholkas Boone	St. Louis

1880 Missouri Census — Boon Boone

Eveline S. Boon — Clay Township (6-10-1880)

Eveline S. Boon couldn't read or write and was 15 years of age. Was sister-in-law of Daniel J. Harkey whose wife was Sarah E. Their children were Lucy F. & John J. Eveline was born in Missouri and both her parents were born in Missouri.

INDEX

Abernathy, Charles C. - 194
Gilbert T. - 194
Ackerman, Beth - 74, 76
Acklen - 194
Adamo, Joseph - 169
Adams, Eula Elizabeth Boyd - 16
Pauline - 116
Adkins, Alonzo Leandas Shelby - 16
Edward Lee - 58
Edward Lee III - 58
Julia Irene - 16
Martha Annette - 58
Rebecca Dianne - 58
Timothy Brian - 58
Allcorn, John - 194
Allen, Becky Marie - 167, 170
Charles - 102, 129, 130
Henry Lee - 130, 131
Ira - 130, 131
Ivy - 130, 131
Joseph - 129, 130
Lonie - 160
Marquerite - 34
Maria Patilda - 55, 64
Mark - 170
Mary Louise - 55, 65
Myrtle - 130, 131
Omie - 129, 130
Otis - 130, 131
Steven Mark - 167, 170
Tony - 129, 130, 131
Vida Lee - 129, 130
Woodrow - 130, 131
Allman, Alice - 7, 12
Edwina - 61
Hattie - 7, 12
J. H. - 7, 12
J. T. - 7, 12
Lester - 7, 12
Mollie H. - 7, 12
Nora - 7, 12
Alsobrooks, Ada Beckman - 101
Billy - 20
Ella - 13, 18, 49, 140
Elmar Tennessee - 101, 102, 103
Isham - 11, 18, 140, 191
James - 191
Jennie - 102, 123
John - 101
Josephine King - 18, 140
Kitty - 140
Mary - 5, 13, 14
Mary Catherine - 136, 140, 141
Tennie - 123
W. K. - 20
Alter, Sue C. - 35, 36, 37
Anderson, Linda - 170
Andrews, John - 196
Nancy - 196
Appelgate, Brenda - 153
Archey, Deborah Lynn - 161, 162
Jeffrey Ray - 161, 162
Ray - 161
Ardery, Mrs. William Breckenridge - 203
Arghinbaugh, Steve - 181
Austin, Relda Ann - 58
Averitt, Clara - 59
Eloise - 143
Harold Dean - 50, 51
Imogene - 50, 51, 52
James Vernon - 50, 51
Jane - 136, 145, 146
Mary Kathleen - 50, 52
Melvin E. - 50, 51
Myrtle - 51
Noah - 13, 49, 50, 51
Mrs. Noah - 20
Olive Louise - 50, 51, 52
Rosella - 50, 52
Sarah Lorene - 50, 52
Sarah Thompson - 145
Shermy - 50, 51
Susan - 50, 51
William - 145
Baggett, Martha - 55, 65
Bailey, Sherry - 95
Bain - Bains - Bayne, Judy - 21, 26
Mary Ann - 194
Baird, Everett - 73
Joan Marie - 70, 73
Jon Mark - 70, 73
Joseph Everett - 70, 73
Julie Kay - 70, 73
Margaret - 73
Barger, George - 195
Barnes, Bill Whichet - 140
Clinton - 18, 19
Eliza - 138, 140
Lewis - 18, 19
Michael W. - 150, 151
Barnhill - Barnhills, James - 186, 195
William - 195
Barrentine - 115
Bartlett - 192

Bates, Billy L. - 159
Carroll Lynn - 157, 159
Batson, Billy Keith - 50, 52
J. S. - 134
Norma Jean - 50, 52
Robert - 50, 52
Sarah - 50, 52
Terry Lee - 50, 52
Baxter, Ann L. - 194
Robert - 194
Bayless, Duncan - 7, 11
Bean, John - 186
Katherine - 186
William - 203
Beard, David - 194
Goldie - 63
Beckman, Ada - 101
Beckmeyer, Jerrylyn - 84, 85
Becks, Sarah - 195
Beecham, Adele - 138, 139
Betty - 140
Clarence - 138, 140
Edward - 138, 140
Elverse Whitfield - 138, 140
Ethel Lorene - 138, 140
Florence - 138, 140
Gully - 138, 139
Henry - 136, 137, 138
James Arthur - 137, 138
John J. - 138, 139
Lucille - 140
Lulu - 138, 139
M. Ely - 138, 140
Mahalia Harriett - 138, 139
Morris Giggord - 138, 140
Owen Eric - 137, 138
William H. - 137, 138
Bell, Laura Antionate - 24
Lauri Ann - 24
Louis Virgil - 64
Thomas - 21, 23
Thomas Kevin - 24
Bennett, Alice - 102, 122, 123
Bergie, Clara - 7, 10
James T. - 7, 10
Berkley, Helen - 25
Pat - 21, 25
Bernhardt, Constance June - 68, 69
Garfield - 66, 68
Lola Agnes - 68, 69
Sarah Louise - 68, 69
Betencourt, Idalina Marie - 77, 79
Bever - 112
Bezold - 110
Biggs, Lester - 54
Robert Eugene - 28
Scott - 54
Bigham, Aslee - 18, 19
Bishop, Susan - 95
Bistline, Esther May - 70, 71
Mary Rebecca Kantz - 71
William Oliver - 71
Black, Barbara Jean - 50, 51
James L. - 50, 51
Blackburn, Adam - 61
Angelica - 61
Lloyd - 61
Blake, Alice Danielle - 91
Andrew - 91
Daniel Phillip - 91
Daniel Wells - 91
Elizabeth - 92
Laura Lee - 91
Mary Bettye - 91
Mary Elizabeth - 91
Pullen - 89, 93
Rodney - 89, 91
Rodney Howell - 91
Ryan Dobbs - 91
Tyler Stewart - 91
Blanchette, Deborah - 24
Blount, Gov. - 190
Bohlander, Rick - 36
Boles, Mary - 194
Bomar, Debra Lee - 157, 159
Harold - 159
Boneham, John - 191
Bonham, John - 101
Rebecca - 5, 101, 102
Bonton, Mrs. W. P. - 194
Booker, April - 144
Gary - 143
Lisa - 144
Scotty - 144
Shane - 144
Boone - 205
Abee - 204
Abigail - 186
Abraham - 199
Abram - 199
Addie McAuley - 132, 134
Agnes - 18, 19
Agnus - 193
Albert - 206
Albert G. - 205, 207
Alfeida - 122, 123
Alfonzo - 205
Alfred Elton - 13, 20, 33, 48, 49
Alice H. - 187
Alijah - 190

Boone, Allen - 196, 199, 200, 202
Allen D. - 190
Allene - 145, 146
Alonzo - 207
Alphonso - 205
Alverda - 167, 169
Amanda A. - 194, 195
America - 206
Amy Lynn - 98
Anderson - 190 , 185
Andrew - 117
Andrew Jackson - 101, 102, 103
Annica - 206
Annie - 122, 123
Annie Viola - 141, 143
Archie - 136
Archie Altman - 4-2
Archie J. - 183
Arthur - 53, 199
Arty Alma - 125, 128
Austin Lee - 28, 30
Azell M. - 21, 25
B. - 197
B. A. - 193
Bailey H. - 207
Banton G. - 205
Barbara Ann - 175, 176
Barbara Lee - 177, 179
Barbary - 194, 195
Bee - 163, 164, 166, 167, 168, 170
Bee, Jr. - 163, 167
Belle - 207
Ben - 150, 151, 152
Benjamin - 186, 202
Benjamin H. - 206
Bernie B. - 154, 155
Berniece - 125, 128
Bert - 13, 16, 132, 164, 166, 168 171, 173
Bert Ansley - 132, 133, 134
Bessie - 16, 132, 133
Bessie L. - 164, 171
Bessie Lou - 157, 159
Bettie - 200
Betsy - 200
Betty - 202
Betty Jo - 161, 162
Betty Rebecca - 154, 155
Beverly Joy - 150, 152
B. H. - 192, 205, 206
Bill - 193
Bill Terry - 28, 29
Bird - Byrd - 2, 3, 5, 6, 90, 191, 196, 202
Bird Richard - 89, 90
Bobby - 176
Bonnie - 136, 166, 168
Bonnie B. E. - 163, 164, 165, 166
Bonnie, Jr. - 164, 171, 172
Bonnie Ralph - 172
Bonnie Ralph, Jr. - 171
Brad Austin - 30
Brady - 129
Bratton - 12, 13, 53
Brenda Dianne - 98
Brian - 32
Brien Keefe - 28, 30
Bright - 183
Brighton - 5, 136, 137, 147, 185
Bryan Todd - 98
Bryant - 202
Bud - 140
Buddy - 94
Bunk - 166
Burt Ansley - 2
Cader - 202
Callie E. - 132, 133
Camilla - 18, 19
Carl S. - 175, 177
Carney Randall - 95
Carney Reed - 95, 96
Carol - 28, 30
Carol Elaine - 150, 152
Caroline - 5
Carolina Frances - 195
Carolyn Ann - 96, 99
Cary Richard - 100
Casandra - 194
Catherine Graham - 93
Cecil D. - 161, 162
Cener - 205
Cennia - 129
Chad Wayne - 30
Charity - 204
Charles - 195
Charles Eugene - 4-2
Charles Henry - 149, 150
Charles Leonard - 132, 133,134
Charles R. - 174, 175
Charlotte - Charlotty - 1, 5, 6, 7, 199
Cheryl Elaine - 96, 99
Cheryl Lynn - 4-2
Chris - 181, 182
Christopher - 95
Christopher Shawn - 27
Christy Shawn - 100
Cladie - 148, 149
Clara - 13, 16, 104, 112

Boone, Clara Jean - 141, 142
Clara Mae - 103, 108, 109, 112, 147, 148
Clarence Daniel - 156, 157, 158
Clarence Daniel, Jr. - 157, 158
Clarence Darrow - 92
Claude - 150, 151
Claudell - 95, 96
Claude Elmer - 149, 150
Clayton - 171, 172
Clyde - 164, 166, 168, 177, 178
Collin - 192
Conrad - 191
Crecy - 200
Cynthia Yvette - 29
Cyrus - 205
Dan - 141, 143
Daniel - 2, 3, 4, 4-1, 5, 102, 123, 136, 186, 187, 188, 189, 192, 196, 197, 198, 199, 202, 205, 206, 207, 185, 185b
Daniel A. - 145, 146, 205
Daniel Allen - 92
Daniel Leslie - 28, 31
Daniel Morgan - 4, 4-1, 187
Daniel Squire - 143
Daniel Tucker - 145
Danny - 30
Darrell Richard - 98
David - 202, 206
David Bratton - 53, 193
David Scott - 97
Dealie - 104, 112
Debbie - 29
Debbie Kay - 150, 151
Debby - 202
Deborah - 194
Deborah Ann - 4-2
Delphie - 101
Delphia Jackson - 103, 106, 107, 108
Dempsey - 190
Diane - 173, 174
Dianne - 97
Dick - 199
Dinah - 186
Dixie Lurlene - 15
Donald - 182
Donald A. - 167, 171
Donald Tracy - 28, 29
Donna - 28, 32
Donna Lynette - 150, 151
Dommicas - 206
Dora - 101, 102, 129, 130
Doris - 93
Doris Jean - 148, 149
Doris Kathryn - 157, 158
Dorothy - 94
Dorothy Idell - 28, 32
Douglas - 173, 174
Douglas Clinton - 161, 162
Doyle - 53
Dred - 200
Earl - 122, 123
Earnest - 150, 151
Easter - 200
E. D. - 192
Edgar James - 147, 148
Edith - 93
Edward - 187, 205
Edward Carmack - 15, 193
Edwin Calvin - 96, 97
Effie - 164, 166, 180, 181
Elias - 202, 206
Elijah - 187, 205
Elisha - 195
Elizabeth - 2, 5, 90, 136, 183, 187, 194, 196, 197, 202
Ella Alsobrooks - 20
Ella Mae - 28, 30, 31, 52
Ella Ruth - 21, 27
Elnora - 15, 193
Elton D. - 163, 164
Elvira U. - 15
Emily Caroline - 89, 94
Emily Faye - 96, 98
Emma J. - 197
Enoch - 189, 194
Enoch M. - 3
Ephraim - 200
Ernest C. - 13, 18, 19
Ernest Eugene - 4, 4-1
Ernestine - 145, 146
Ester - 207
Ethel - 122, 123
Etheldred - 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 13, 14, 15, 90, 131, 132, 190, 191, 199
Etheldred, Jr. - 101, 102
Eveline S. - 207
Evelyn - 171, 173
Evelyn N. - 164, 183
Exum - 199
Fanny - 89, 91
Faydell M. - 21, 23
Finus - 136, 150, 152
Finus C. - 149, 150, 154
Fleming - 199
Flora - 145

Boone, Forrest Elton - 153, 154
Frances Renelle - 177, 178
Frances S. - 193
Franklin R. - 33
Fraulein - 15, 193
Fred - 144
Freddie Lee - 158
Frederick - 3, 4, 141, 143, 200
Gail Anita - 96, 99
Gary Donald - 183
Gary Richard - 98
Gaynell - 164, 183
General Forrest - 153, 154
Geneva - 21, 27
G. D., Dr. - 193
George - 4-1, 150, 151, 186, 187, 188, 194, 195, 199, 204
George, Dr. - 145
George II - 4-1, 186
George III - 3, 4-1, 186
George IV - 186
George V - 186
George VI - 186
George Barger - 195
George Donald, Jr. - 145, 146
George Donald Dorsey, Dr. - 145, 146
George Dorsey, Dr. - 145, 146
George L. - 207
George R. - 206
Gertrude - 157, 159
Gregory Lynn - 98
Gregory Shawn - 150, 151
Hampson - 206
Hampton L. - 206
Hannah - 5, 186, 187, 195
Harold - 125, 129
Harold Elton - 153, 154
Harold H. - 167, 171
Harold Patterson - 92
Harriet - 136, 147
Harvy - 199
Hattie - 104, 112
Hattie Clara - 124, 125
Hattie Rae - 103, 112, 113
Hayden - Haden - 205, 206
Hazel - 93
Henry - 136, 147, 200, 202, 205, 206, 185
Herschel - 13, 20, 21, 148
Herschel Dewayne - 95, 97
Herschel H. - 149
Hester - 53
Hettie - 136, 183
Hetty Lorraine - 89, 93
Hezekiah - 186
H. G. - 206
H. L. - 205
Howard - 206
Hoyt - 13, 20, 28, 29, 48
Humphry - 199
Ina Del - 124, 125
Ira - 207
Isaac - 190, 199
Isabel - 28, 31
Isham - 199, 200
Israel - 187, 202, 206
Ivis - 122, 123
Izora M. - 21, 25
Jack - 200
Jack Coble - 157, 158
Jack Daniel - 93
Jackie - 28, 29, 30
Jackie Rena - 95
Jackson - 104, 206
Jacob - 199, 201, 202, 204, 205, 206
Jacob, Jr. - 199
Jacqueline Lou - 157, 158
James - 3, 13, 16, 186, 187, 195, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 205, 206, 207
James Craig - 28, 30
James Daniel - 21, 27
James Fred - 141, 143
James H. - 207
James Henry - 89, 94
James M. - 205, 207
James Murphy - 28, 29
Jana Marie - 30
Jane Averitt - 145
Janet - 28, 30
Jaques - 201
J. B. - 164, 166, 168, 177, 179, 192, 193, 206
J. D. - 193
J. D., Jr. - 192
Jeannette - 156, 157
Jeffrey Clark - 150, 152
Jemima - 101, 102, 187, 198
Jephthae V. - 205, 206
Jeremiah - 186, 187
Jerry Carlyle - 96, 98
Jerry Michael - 150, 152
Jesse - 199, 201, 202, 206, 207
Jesse Bryan - 187
Jesse Daniel - 96, 98
Jessica Deana - 98

Boone, Jessie - 125, 128, 202
Jessie Fay - 150, 152
Jessie Grady - 125, 128
Jimmy - 27, 28, 30, 33
Joab - 197
Joan Sulynne - 96, 100
JoBob - 147, 148
Joe - 131
Joe A. - 144
John - 3, 5, 132, 133, 186, 194, 197, 199, 200, 201, 202, 205, 206
John, Sr. - 201, 202
John, Jr. - 201, 202
John C. - 161, 162, 207
John Curtis - 173, 174
John Daniel - 89, 90, 94
John E. - 2, 3, 5
John Marvin - 89, 93
John T. - 193
John Tucker - 28, 33
John Turner - 15
Johnny - 162, 163
Johnny Lafayette - 101, 103, 104
Jonathan - 2, 3, 187, 190, 194, 202, 204, 206
Jonathan, Sr. - 201
Jonathan, Jr. - 201
Jonathan Dewayne - 162, 163
Joseph - 3, 101, 102, 124, 125, 131, 186, 190, 201, 203, 204, 206
Joseph, Sr. - 201, 202
Joseph, Jr. - 201, 202
Joseph Alexander - 141, 143
Joseph Brady - 125, 127
Joseph Bright - 136, 140, 141
Joshua Dewayne - 97
Joshua M. - 205
Josiah - 186, 204
Josiah, Jr. - 186
Josiah Noah - 186
Joyner - 201, 203
J. R. - 192
Judith - 203
Judy Ann - 150, 151
Julia - 200
Julie - 181, 182
Junior - 21, 27
Kathi G. - 175, 177
Kathy - 28, 29
Kathy Lynn - 150, 151
Karen Ruth - 173, 174
Kay - 145, 146
Keady - 134
Keith - 29
Kevin Scott - 98
Kim - 182, 183
Kimberly - 27
Kinchin - 203
Kisiah R. - 195
Kitty - 140
Laddie Richard - 147, 148
Lafayette - 102, 122, 123
Lattie R. - 197
Laura - 4-2
Laurie - 182, 183
Laverne - 156, 157
Lawrence - 199
Leah - 195
Lee - 148, 149
Leon - 21, 25, 27
Lemuel - 205, 207
Letha - 53
Letia - 123
Levina - 187
Lewis - 200, 201, 203
Lewis Eugene - 96, 98
Lewis R. - 193
Lewis Roundtree - 145, 146
Lillian - 125, 127
Lillie - 122, 123
Linda D. - 175, 176
Linda Gail - 150, 151
Linda Lee - 4-2
Lisa Diana - 150, 152
Lizzie - 27
Lois - 15, 18, 19, 193
Lorene - 125, 128
Louisa - 136, 147
Lucretia E. - 206
Lucy - 195, 205
Luda Powers - 132
Lue - 101, 103, 108
Lundy - 53
Lura - 193
Lura Agnes - 15
Lura Etheldred - 13, 16
Luther E. - 141, 142
Lydia - 199
Lyndle Lavergne - 147, 148
M. C. - 193
Maim - 199
Major Elton - 28, 32
Malinda - 200
Malvina (Aunt Vinie) - 192
Mamie L. - 193
Margaret - 5, 21, 27, 30, 93, 201
Marie - 148, 149

Boone, Marietta - 141, 143
Marjorie - 163, 167
Marjorie Ernestine - 96, 97
Mark - 182, 183
Mark Christopher - 161, 162
Mark Edwin - 97
Marsaline - 167, 169
Martha - 102, 121, 122, 136, 147, 203, 204
Martha A. - 197, 206
Martha Anne - 28, 30
Martha Sue - 161, 162
Martin - 201
Marvin - 193
Marvin Aaron - 93
Mary - 3, 5, 30, 136, 147, 186, 187, 200, 201, 207
Mary A. - 195
Mary Ann - 161, 162
Mary E. - 206
Mary Edith - 153, 154
Mary Elizabeth - 89, 92
Mary Ernestine - 15
Mary Frances - 13, 16, 132
Mary Katherine - 97
Mary Lou - 167, 171
Mary L. Vinson - 143
Mathias - 190
Matilda - 195, 207
Matt - 196
Maude Beatrice - 141, 145
Melissa Donnamae - 96, 100
Melo - 206
Micajah - 199
Michael J. - 173, 174
Michael Prentiss - 96, 100
Michel - 200
Mildred - 171, 172
Mildred Kathryn - 28, 33
Miles - 200
Milo - 207
Miltred - 122, 123, 125, 128
Minnie - 122, 123, 166
M. L. - 193, 197
Mollie - 102, 131
Mollie Dawn - 150, 151
Morgan - 207
Morris Blake - 89, 94
Moses - 200, 204
Moses B. - 206
Mumpford - 32
Mumphford Lee - 12, 13, 18, 53, 140, 193
Myrtle Alice - 13, 49, 50
Nancy - 200
Nannie E. - 197
Nathan - 2, 187, 192, 201, 205, 207
Nathaniel - 195, 206
Nellie Mae - 20, 21
Nelson - 195
Nester W.- 207
Nicholas - 199, 201, 203, 207
Noah - 207
Nora - 131
Ola - 29
Ola Margaret - 13, 34, 35
Olive - 93, 141, 142
Onie - 148, 149
Opal - 125, 128
Ora - 164, 166, 168, 174, 175, 177
Orva - 206
Owsie - 125, 128
Pamela - 29
Pamela Sylvia - 96, 100
Park - 206
Pat - 4, 129
Patsey - 203
Paul - 129
Paul Ellis - 125, 129
Pearcis - 195
Pearl - 21, 25, 33
Penelope Washburn - 32
Perlina - 13, 53
Peter - 199
Pleasant - 102, 122, 123
Plez - 101, 131
Phillip - 195, 201
Phillip M. - 197
Presley - 206
Rachel - 201
Raford - 201, 203
Ralph - 143, 144, 166
Ralph E. - 164, 181, 182, 183
Ralph Oran - 171, 173
Ralph Scott - 141, 143
Randell Austin - 30
Randy Wayne - 150, 151
Rasor - 203
Ratliff, Col. - 197, 205, 206
Rebecca - 5, 101, 183, 187, 194, 195, 198, 202, 203
Rebecca Caroline - 103, 104, 105
Rebecca Sue - 156, 157
Reed Smith - 95
Rena - 97
Reuben H. - 190

Boone, Rexie Hazel - 96, 97
Richard - 199
Richard Anthony - 96, 100
Richard Byrd - 89, 95, 96, 97
Richard Kim - 28, 32
Richard Lee - 150, 152
Ricky - 32, 153, 154
Robbie Lee - 133, 134
Robert - 89, 91, 132, 134, 193
Robert, Jr. - 91
Robert Allen - 99
Robert C. - 132, 133
Robert Earl - 175, 176
Robert Lester - 96, 99
Roberta Deann - 27
Roderic - 202, 203
Rodolpho - 205, 207
Roger Dale - 157, 158
Ronald Lynn - 150, 152
Roselly - 203
Rosie - 123
Ruby - 21, 25
Russell B. - 175, 176, 177
Ruth - 195
Salley - 199
Sally - 200
Samantha Cordelia - 103, 117, 118
Samuel - 186, 187, 202, 204, 205, 207
Samuel, Sr. - 204
Samuel, Jr. - 204
Samuel M. - 195
Sandra - 97
Sarah - 13, 16, 186, 187, 197, 199, 202, 203, 205, 206
Sarah A. - 206
Sarah Augusta - 136, 137, 138
Sarah Elizabeth - 89, 94
Scotty - 141, 143
Shannon M. - 175, 177
Shawana Gail - 161, 162
Shawn - 32
Sheryl D. - 175, 177
Shirley Ann - 174, 175
Sidney - 89, 92, 193
Sidney L. - 206
Sidney Lorraine - 92
Silas - 149
Silas R. - 136, 147, 148
Simeon - 187
Simmie Ester - 125, 128
Solomon - 191
Solomon O. - 195
Squire - 3, 4-1, 186, 187, 188, 189, 195, 197, 204, 205
Squire, Jr. - 187
Squire IV - 3
Squire V - 3
Stephen - 202, 203
Stephen Anthony - 100
Steven Earl - 173, 174
Steven Forest - 153, 154
Sue Bunch - 93
Susan - 5, 54, 55, 101, 102, 199, 200
Susan Gail - 173, 174
Susannah - 187
Tabileto O. - 147, 148
Tabitha - 5, 140
Tabitha Elizabeth - 136, 137, 138
Tad Lewis - 18, 19, 28, 30
Tammy - 30
T. C. - 135
Tennie - 104, 117
Teresa Diana - 150, 151
Teresa Lynn - 95
Terry Wayne - 150, 152
Thad W. - 206
Theodore B. - 4-1
Thomas - 13, 16, 133, 134, 136, 137, 140, 181, 182, 202, 203, 207
Thomas Earl - 173, 174
Thomas Eddie - 28, 32
Thomas Edward - 150, 151
Thomas J. - 207
Thomas Mumpford - 28, 32
Thomas Ora - 176
Thomas Orville - 28, 29
Todd - 153, 154
Tori Jean - 175, 176
Tucker - 33
Van D. - 207
Vernon H. - 148, 149
Vicki - 149, 150
Virginia - 161, 162
W. C. - 205
Wildred - 15, 193
Will - 122, 123
William - 5, 12, 13, 14, 18, 53, 132, 145, 148, 149, 186, 187, 190, 191, 192, 194, 195, 197, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207
William, Sr. - 202, 203
William, Jr. - 202
William Alva - 96, 97
William Baxter - 89, 100

Boone, William C. - 207
William H. - 195, 207
William Henry - 89, 94
William N. - 207
William Robert - 13, 15
William Robert, Jr. - 15, 16
Willie - 202
Willis - 203
Willowdean - 150, 152
Wilma June - 157, 158
W. R. - 193
W. R., Mrs. - 193
W. W. - 193
Your - 200
Boots, Erlene - 56
Bost, Brenda - 119
Raymond - 119
Bouk, Gloria Jean - 79, 80
Harry - 79
Nora Tate - 79
Bowden, Carol - 35, 37, 38
Bowen, George Lee - 17
Boykin, Louisa - 196
Simon - 196
Braddock - 187
Brady, John - 34
Robert - 34
Bratcher, Frances - 21, 26
Bratschi, Violet - 141, 143
Breeden, Mark - 76
Breiner, Gene - 132
Brewer, Betistea - 124
Elia - 124
Suzanna - 102, 124, 125
Bridges, Garnett E. - 1
Pauline T. - 1
Brigham, Katherine - 7, 11
Brillo, Nadene - 169
Bringar (Bungar ?), James - 195
Brooks, Ada - 121
Addie Mai - 89, 97
Jack - 102, 121, 122
Jim - 121
John B. - 191
Kathy - 50, 51
Mollie - 121
Phillip B. - 191
Broome, Burrell - 55, 65
Charles Clarence - 55, 64
Clarence L. - 64
Gordon - 55, 65
Harriet - 54, 55, 65
Helen - 64
James - 55, 65
James Madison - 55, 65
Jessee E. - 55, 66
Joanna Rhea - 55, 64
John - 5, 54, 55, 66
John Wesley - 55, 64
Julia - 65
Louise - 64
Mary Ann - 55, 66, 67
Moriah P. Allen - 64
Nellie Elizabeth - 64
Rebecca - 55, 65
Robert - 65
Samuel - 55, 65
Susan - 65
Susan B. - 2
Susan C. - 55, 66
Tennessee - 55, 65
Wesley - 65
William - 55, 65, 66
William F. - 55, 65
Bross, Carl Myron - 17
Carl W. - 17
Karen D. - 17
Katherine D. - 17
Julia Jane - 17
Brown - 117
Dustin Arthur - 60, 185
Julie Ann - 60, 185
N. S., Gov. - 191
Phillip - 60, 185
Thomas - 194, 195
Browning, Harry - 4-2
Bryan, Martha - 187
Rebecca - 4-1, 187, 188
William - 187
Bryant, Ann - 196
L. L., Rev. - 134
Nathan - 196
Buck, Bertha Lee - 118, 119
Phillip Allen - 117, 118
Phillip Ann - 117, 118
Sidney Allen - 117, 118
Buckingham - 53
Aimee Lynn - 46
Ann - 42
Anthony L. - 35, 40
Barbara - 42
Betsy - 102, 122, 123
Bryan Matthew - 43
Daniel L. - 35, 41
David Bryan - 35, 43
Dixie - 43
Donald Ray - 35, 41
Doris - 43
Edna Margaret - 34, 35, 37, 48
Erin Renee - 45

Buckingham, Jason Andrew - 40
Jennifer Ann - 40
Jennifer Lynn - 42
Juanita - 45
Judy - 42
Kari Ann - 45
Keith Ellis - 35, 45, 46
Kelli Marie - 45
Kenneth Wayne - 35, 42
Lance Preston - 42
Lawrence E. - 35, 41
Lee Wesley - 35, 40
Lori Ann - 35, 47, 48
Michelle Ann - 42
Ola - 29, 33, 34, 43, 48
Rex Ellis - 35, 45, 47, 48
Rex Ellis, Jr. - 35, 47, 48
Ricordo Lee - 35, 45, 46
Ricordo Lee, Jr. - 45
Robert Preston - 35, 42
Roy Eugene - 35, 45
Sandra Kay - 35, 43, 44
Shane David - 45
Shawn Ellis - 45
Sherree Rhea - 35, 46
Shiela Jean - 35, 46
Tina Marie - 44
Thomas Wesley - 13, 29, 34, 35
Thomas Wesley, Mrs. - 20
Thomas Wesley, Jr. - 35, 43, 44, 48
Thomas Ray - 35, 43, 44
Tommie - 44
Truel Preston - 35, 41, 42, 48
Victoria - 35, 41
Walter J. - 35, 41
Wayne J. - 35, 41
Bunio, Edward - 99
Bunnell, James Crusman - 7, 11
Buquio, Jacob - 192
(HH - NN ?) - 192
Burney, R. H. - 193
Bussell, David Dale - 171
Tanya Kay - 171, 173
Butler, Marie - 164, 175, 177
Robert Abernathy - 64
Buttrey, Sue - 152
Cahill, J. F. - 3
Caldwell, Beverly - 158
Mary W. - 195
Callaway, Mike - 174
Calloway, Irene - 145, 146
Cantrell, Judy - 91
Capps, Dwight - 118, 120
Gayland Paul - 118, 120
Neely - 103, 104
Caquelin, Eldonna Grace - 80, 81
Vida Antoinette - 81
Wilfred - 81
Carlson, Steven - 35, 41
Vicky - 41
Carr - 107
A. B. - 194
J. P. - 194
Carroll, Atha Lee - 157, 159
Jessie Lou - 157, 159
Morgan Louise - 68, 69
Senior B. - 157, 159
William, Gov. - 191
William Louis - 68, 69
William Louis, Jr. - 68, 69
Carson, Angelica Lynn - 58
Chad Everett - 58
Cynthia Lee - 59
John Wayne - 58
John Willard - 58
William F. - 194
Carter, Freddie Wayne - 150, 152
James - 3
Jerry - 56
Kari Elaine - 56
Larry D. - 150, 152
Louise - 151
Mary - 3
Walter - 152
Cary, Emma Jean - 89, 94
Cassell, Hilda Mary - 174
Casselman, Linda - 35, 41
Chambers, Mary - 116
Chang, Shirley - 83
Chapman, June - 49, 50
Chester, Harriet - 91
Cheek, Amelia - 194
Edna - 7, 11
Christianson, Albert - 7, 11
Ena Johanna - 10
Nelson E. - 7, 10
Nelson E., Jr. - 7, 11
Nelson Edwin - 10
Lucille - 7, 10
Cinquemani, Mary Kathryn - 57
Clark, Annie Ruth - 57
Casey Wayne - 59
Charlotte Michelle - 59
Donald - 61
George R., Gen. - 186
Holly - 61
John Bradley - 61
Michael Lee - 59
Nancy Chantelle - 59
Claxton, Addie - 137, 138

Claxton, Blanche - 4-1
Cleghorn - 9
Clements, Cheryl - 56
Cline, Dorothy - 109, 111
Cobb, John W. - 7, 11
Cobbie, Cora - 148, 149
Coble, Mildred Lee - 156, 157
George Washington - 156
Susan Parthena Hungerford - 156
Coleman, Kimble - 95
Collard, Joann - 177
Collier, Guy Devlin - 79, 80
Robert - 79, 80
Collins, Grace - 70, 71
Collinson, E. E. - 193
Comrie, Ann - 72
J. Ferguson - 72
Margaret Ann - 70, 72
Connell, Archie Mae - 155
Conroy, Emily McClure - 98
John E. - 98
John James - 99
Louise Drane - 99
Paul Murray - 99
Richard Boone - 99
Cook, Blanton, Rev. - 20
Charles Cornelius - 136, 137, 138
T. Fred - 193
Coppas, Erik - 68, 69
Louis - 68, 69
Corbett, Doris - 35, 43
Corbin, Douglas James - 4-2
Jessica Lynn - 4-2
Ryan Patrick - 4-2
Corbitt, Fannie - 138, 139
Corlew, Sue - 153
Corrick, Carolyn - 21, 23
Coster, Joel - 76
Cottar, Gary - 158
Couch, Angelica Leigh - 63
Joe - 63
Crawford, C. F. - 194
Cross, Helen - 21, 26
Crow, Mabel - 138, 140
Crowell, Lytha - 13, 53
Curtis, Elizabeth - 13, 20, 21
Faydell - 23
Gerald Allen - 25
Gerald Frederick - 21, 25
Hazel - 21, 24
Herbert - 21, 23, 25
Hubert - 21, 23, 25
Jennifer - 25
Jillian Ray - 25
Mark Steven - 25
Mavis Louise - 21, 23
Cutler, Marion - 174
Dabbs, Windy Joan - 91
Danheiser, Tina Marie - 35, 43
Daniels, Bill - 132
Dan - 132
Denita - 112, 113
Esther - 113, 115
James - 112, 113
Joyce Dean - 112, 113
Martha - 113, 115
Mary - 113, 115
Melvin - 113, 115
Quinton - 112
Quinton, Jr. - 112, 113
Darby, Shirley - 174
David - 29
Davidson, Ruby - 152
Davis, Albert - 117
Alburter - 195
Callie Mae - 118, 120
Carley, Rev. - 117, 118
Carrie Ollie - 118, 119
Cathy - 117, 118
Chrissa - 118, 121
Cindy Dawn - 119
Clarice Margaret - 118, 119
Dealie - 104
Deborah Ann - 22
Earl - 117, 118
Edith Estelle - 118, 119
Effie Lue - 117, 118
Eliza A. Green - 117
Eugene - 117, 118
Gladys Evelyn - 118, 120
Gordon W. - 35, 37, 39
Harvey - 117, 118
James A. - 21, 22
James Hubert - 118, 119
James Hubert, Jr. - 118, 119
James Michael - 22
Jason - 22
Joseph Clarence, Rev. - 118, 121
Joseph Lall - 118, 121
Joshua Michael - 22
L. D. - 118, 119
Lola Dell - 118, 121
Mary Elaine - 22
Nettie Myrtle - 117, 118
Patricia - 118, 119
Suziann - 118, 121
Tammy - 22
William Dennis - 103, 117, 118
William Jeff - 117, 118
William R. - 117

Dawson, Brenda - 35, 45
Rhonda Annette - 99
Tammy Lynn - 99
Thomas - 99
Day, Martha - 28, 29
Sarah - 187
Deaves, Thomas - 203
Denton, Brian Christopher - 100
Donald - 100
Joe - 158
Leonard M. - 156
Sandra Diane - 156, 157
Steven Lynn - 157, 158
Deoric, Patricia - 98
Desepelo, Lynda - 183
DeWitt, Myla Ray - 21, 25
Diaz, Maria del Socorro (Sue) Gonzales - 35, 40
Diffee, Henderson - 101
Dishman, John - 187
Mahala - 187
Dixon, Elizabeth - 194
Robert, Rev. - 93, 132, 134
Sarah - 61
Dobbs, Ed B. - 187
Doer, Sue - 21, 26
Donaldson - 24
Douglas - 147, 148
Dowell, Barbara Ann - 176
Charrie Jean - 175, 176
Patrick Michael - 175, 176
William Edward - 175, 176
William Francis - 176
Downing, Joseph Lee - 54
Dreaden, Brent Arden - 97
Howard - 97
Marjorie - 97
Sherry Denice - 97
Vincent Dane - 97
Duke, Caroline - 194
Robert - 194
Dulpher, Lydia E. - 195
Duncan, Joyce - 61
Dunn, Birdner - 21, 25
Jimmy Lee - 25
Michael - 25
Phillip Allen - 25
Dunmore, Lord - 188
Dunnavant, Adame Eugene - 46
Angela Sue - 46
Eugene - 35, 46
Sherree - 46
Durham, Hobart - 138, 140
Dye, Delilah - 195
Ola - 164, 177, 178
Eckhard, Francis, W. - 78
Jean - 77, 78
Edwards, Granville - 194
Nancy - 196
Eisenbise, Alice Buckwalter - 75
Levi - 75
Ora May - 74, 75
Enochs, Jill - 95
Ervin, Geraldine - 164, 174, 175
Everett, Exum, Rev. - 196
Mildred - 171
Fagin, Arty - 125, 127
Becky - 125, 127
Christiniana - 125, 126
Claudia - 127
Darla - 125, 127
Debra - 125, 127
Donna - 125, 127
Earnest - 124, 125
Earnest Clint, Jr. - 125, 127
Ernest Clint - 125, 127
Gary - 125, 126
Gladys - 127
Ina - 101, 124, 129, 131
Jackie - 125, 126
Jennine - 125, 127
John - 125, 126, 127
John Edwin - 125, 127
Joseph Abner - 125, 126
Kevin - 125, 127
Linda - 125, 126
Stanley - 125, 126
Sue - 125, 126
Wayne - 125, 126
Windlen - 125, 127
Ferbrache, Glenn - 35, 41
Ferrer, Gabriel - 4-2
Jordan Alexander - 4-2
Finch, Libby Ruth - 155
Olene - 28, 32
Finley, John - 188
Fisher, Lena - 63
Fiske, John - 188
Fletcher, Doris - 98
Flick, Mildred - 28, 32
Floyd, Mary Latina - 148, 149
Foley, Shirley Lynn - 4-2
Ford, Audrey Joyce - 80, 81
Dawn Denise - 80, 81
Gary Robert - 80, 81
Janet, Arlene - 80, 82
Joan Elaine - 80,82
Joanna Evaline Monroe - 79, 83
Kirtley Owen - 83, 84
Lawrence Russell - 79, 80, 81, 83

Ford, Marilyn Elaine - 84, 85
Mary Ann - 80, 82
Milton - 79, 83
Nancy C. W. - 2
Nancy Louise - 84, 86
Patricia Ann - 84, 86, 87
Patricia Jean - 80, 81
Robert Wallis - 80, 81
Sandra Lou - 79, 80
Shirley Jean - 84, 85
Timothy James - 80, 81
Forrest, Eudora - 6, 7
Foster, Andera - 62
Billy - 62
Hugh - 3
Robin Linly - 62
Fowlkes, Richard A. - 64
Franklin, Deborah Janet - 119
Jimmy - 119
Fraser, Joan Nan - 34, 35, 37
Freese, John Walter - 70, 71
Kenneth Lyle - 70, 71
Myrtle Bell Micklam - 71
Thomas Ausmus - 71
Fullinwider, Catherine - 194
Futrell, Sampson - 203
Gardner - 115
Jo Frances - 155
Garner, Carl - 109, 110
Helen - 109, 110
Jerry - 109, 110
Jim - 109, 110
Peggy - 109, 110
Garren, Gladdus - 191
Garrett, William - 138
Garrison, Cloe - 194, 195
Gasser, Dixie Ann - 35, 43
Gaultney, Beatrice - 147
Cecil - 147
Charles - 147
Ezra - 147
George Russell - 147
John - 147
Mary Alice Montgomery - 147
Minnie - 147
Myrtle Mae - 147, 148
Opal - 147
Richard - 147
Ted - 147
Velma - 147
Geer, Brian - 57
Gisewhite, Victoria Ann - 176
Glasgow, Joseph - 203
Godfrey, Hugh O. - 17
Jerry Lee - 17
Rex Allen - 17
Sherry Ann - 17
Godman, Mary Boone - 203
Goebel, John V. III - 171
Goldman, Lucy - 194
Gooch, Jefferson W. - 192
Goodwin, Billy Louise - 157, 159
Bobby Jo - 157, 160
Bobby Wayne - 56
Brenda Lee - 157, 160
Evelyn - 54
Gladys Mildred - 54
Harris Lee - 157, 159
Harris Lee, Jr. - 157, 159
Janelle - 157, 160
Jeffery Simpson - 56
Joseph Lee - 56
Lillian Charlene - 157, 160
Lonnie Buford - 54, 56
Lonnie P. - 54
Louis Howard - 56
Mary Katherine - 57
Patricia Ann - 157, 160
Patsy - 54
Robert Anthony - 157, 160
Sara Gray - 56
Shirlee - 56
Sidney Ray - 56
Stephan Andrew - 57
Susan Denise - 56
Teresa Gail - 157, 160
Teresa Lynn - 56
Terri Leigh - 57
Terry Lee - 57
Walter Akers - 56
Walter Allen - 56
Goram, Lucille - 92
Gough - 15
Graham, David - 191
Mary Catherine - 89, 91
Robert - 91
Ruth - 151
Grant, Sally - 197
William, Sr. - 187, 197
William, Jr. - 197
Graves, Margaret - 98
Rodney - 84, 86
Gray, Adele - 67
Bessie Boone - 132
Cecil L. - 16, 132, 133
Dossie - 55, 67, 88
Jeff H. - 87
Jessie - 55, 67, 88
John - 87
Joseph Vincent - 55, 67, 87

Gray, Lucy - 55, 67, 87
Robert - 55, 67, 88
Woodie Evelyn - 56
Greenhill, Mrs. Phillip - 134
Greenwell, Mary - 195
Gregor, Claudia - 125, 127
Griggs, John David - 28, 31
John David, Jr. - 31
Laura Mae - 31
Lisa Dawn - 31
Grubbs, Morning - 195
Nancy - 195
Guerin, John - 85
Guinn, Sarah - 150, 151
Gulden, Washington - 3
Gulick, Grant V. - 35, 37, 39
Gurley, Rev. George - 196
Haimer, J. M. - 139
James Monroe - 138, 139
Virginia - 139
Hagler, Douglas Thomas - 185
Rook - 59, 185
Hall, Donna Lynn - 150, 153
Elizabeth Ann - 150, 152
Gary Brent - 150, 153
Glenda F. - 150, 153
James Edward - 150, 153
Martha Sue - 150, 153
Robert - 152
Robert Wayne - 150, 153
Hallstrom, April Dawn - 80, 82
Bessie Fritch - 82
Beverly Ann - 80, 82
George - 82
George Michael - 80, 82
Matthew Thomas - 80, 82
Melodie Starr - 80, 82
Pamela Joy - 80, 82
Thomas Hal- 80, 82
Halsna - 85
Hamblen, John - 195
Hamilton, Anthony Paul - 31
David Lee - 28, 31
David Norman - 31
Ella - 31
Grace - 32
Harold Patrick - 28, 31, 32
Jason Lee - 31
Patience Nicole - 31
Romie Patrick - 28, 31
Wanda Gail - 28, 31
Hammock, Annie Jackson - 106, 107
Callie Roenia - 106, 107
Ellis Newton - 106, 107
George - 103, 104, 105, 107
Hettie Adell - 106, 108
Ida - 104, 105
Jasper Newton - 103, 106, 107
Junie - 104, 105
Lelia Bell - 106, 107
Leroy - 104, 105
Lester - 104, 105
Manuel - 104, 105
Mary - 104, 105
Mattie Ardenia - 106, 107
Myrtle - 104, 105
Nellie Lorene - 106, 107
Ozell - 104, 105
Ray Denton - 106, 108
Rebecca - 104
Rosa - 104, 105
Sylvia Attabel - 106, 108
Tini - 104, 105
William Burl - 106, 107
Hansen - 15
William A. - 15
Harden, Billy Jo - 160
Billy Jo, Jr. - 157, 160
Melissa Lee - 157, 160
Nora - 5, 102, 131
Timothy Dewayne - 157, 160
Hargrove, Alexander - 149
Christy Narcissa Brown - 149
Susie - 136, 149, 150, 154
Harkey, Daniel J. - 207
John J. - 207
Lucy F. - 207
Sarah E. - 207
Harms, John - 104
Harper, Brandy - 120
Mike - 120
Harris, Genevieve - 164, 177, 179
John - 35, 43
R. G. 57
Susan W. - 194
Theodore - 20
Volney Rowe - 145
Hart, Nannie - 63
Harvey, Bell - 59, 185
Cynthia Michelle - 59, 185
Hattie - 89, 94
Jeffery Todd - 60, 185
Walter Gregory - 60, 185
Haynes, Brian - 154, 156
Donald - 155
Donald Keith - 154, 156
Hazelwood, Teresa - 25
Heckart, Carl - 71
Doris Cordell - 71

Helums, Bernice Louise - 55
Hendrix, Rebecca - 64
Herrington, Lillian - 138, 140
Hetty, Stella - 89, 93
Higgins, Howard - 97
Hixon, Cecil - 73
Doris Irene - 70, 73
Margaret - 73
Hoffa, Marlene - 25
Hoggard, James Austin - 163
Minnie L. - 136, 163, 164
Holcomb, Belinsa - 95
Holder, Christa Ann - 47
Gregory Lance - 47
Jerin Paul - 47
Wallace - 35, 47
Hollingsworth, Ocie - 103, 104
Holly, Mary - 1, 5, 6
Holmes - 24
Betty Lou - 109, 111
Bruce - 109, 111
Charles - 109, 111
Clara - 108
Damon - 109, 112
Douglas - 109, 111
Dyane - 109, 110
Elijah - 103, 108, 109
Elmer - 108, 109
Frankie - 109, 112
Freeman - 108, 109
Gerald - 109, 110
Glen - 108, 109
Harman - 109, 110
Judy - 109, 111
Lige - 108
Lillie - 109, 110
Linda - 108, 109
Lorine - 109, 111
Marvetta - 109, 112
Marvin - 109, 112
Mickael - 109, 110
Nancy Kay - 109, 111
Ora - 109, 110
Randall - 109, 112
Robert - 109, 111
Roger - 109, 111
Ronnie - 109, 110
Silas - 109, 111
Vernon - 108, 109
Vester - 109, 112
Viola - 109, 110
Holstine, Dolores Lee - 87
Howard Benjamin - 87
Judith Pauline - 87
Minnie Felgenhauer - 87
Nancy Diane - 87
Pierce Arthur - 87
Hood, Robin - 91
Thomas Brian - 92
Hooper - 7, 8
J. B. - 141, 142
Joseph Bright - 141, 143
Roy - 141, 143
Hoover, Valodene - 115
Horner, Cynthia - 55, 63
Sandy - 181
Horstman, Randy Scott - 63
Virgil - 63
Hoskins, Bobby - 59
Houston, Charlotte - 36, 37
Howard, Susannah - 195
Howell, Alice - 91
Deborah - 186
Hulse - 110
Hunt, Amber Randell - 46
Randell - 35, 46
Hurley, Audrey Joyce - 81
Cindy Ann - 80, 81
James Ford - 80, 81
James Ralph - 80, 81
May Blevins - 81
Paul - 81
Susan Faith - 80, 81
Hurt, Emily Jane - 64
Hussey, James Edward - 89, 94
Ingham, Kathleen - 52
Kathy - 50, 52
Magnus - 50, 52
Robert - 50, 52
Inman, Mary - 59
Jackson, Gary Wayne - 22
Keith Wayne - 22
Matthew Scott - 22
Miles - 192
Phillip Brett - 22
Phyllis Anne - 28, 31
Jamison, Carrie - 138, 140
Jaspher, Anita - 25
Jaynes, Marilyn - 2
Johns, Elmer - 107
Johnson, Connie Sue - 84, 85
Jean - 109, 112
Jerald Russell - 84, 85
John - 136, 183
Milo - 85
Stephen Douglas - 84, 85
Viola Hegland - 85
Johnston, Christopher - 120
Stephenie - 12-
Wayne - 120

Jones, Andrew Lewis - 80, 82
Betty Ann - 154, 155
Billy C. - 154, 155
Billy C., Jr. - 154, 155
Bonnie Sue - 154, 156
Clarence - 62
Cynthia Edwina - 63
Dorothy McCaleb - 154, 155
Ethel - 164, 171, 172
Howard - 154, 155
Janice Lee - 154, 156
John David - 62
Joe - 154, 155
Joseph Finius - 154, 155
Joseph Finius, Jr. - 154, 155
Kathryn Ann - 80, 82
Kenneth - 99
Kenneth Shelton - 99
Mabel Risting - 82
Pamela Renee - 99
Pauline - 115
Penelope - 154, 155
Raynar - 82
Rebecca Sue - 62
Richard Lewis - 80, 82
Robert Bruce - 62
Robert L. - 154, 155
June, Webber - 169
Kaiser - 94
Karnes, Don Murray - 54
Lynda - 54
Melvin A. - 54
Karr, Vivian Kay - 98
Kaufman, Gwendolen - 176
Keever, Erin - 57
Graham Lee - 57
Jack E. - 57
Keins, Christopher - 195
Josiah - 195
Kello, Samuel - 196
Kelsey, Virginia Marie - 17
Kelt, Landon Keith - 141, 143
Laura Whitney - 141, 143
Marietta - 144
Kight, Dale - 113, 116
Glean - 113, 116
James E. - 116
Jeanie - 113, 116
Leonard - 116
Sandra - 113, 116
King, Catherine E. - 7, 11
Josephine - 11
Kingsmill, Bertha Clara - 138, 139
Edgar - 138, 140
Florence - 138, 139
Hannah - 138, 139
James Thomas - 138, 139
James Thomas, Jr. - 138, 139
Ruth - 138, 139
Vernon E. - 138, 139
Kirkham, Captain Samuel - 186
Knight - 15
Knighten - 112
Knopp - 117
Kordich, Susan - 17
Korpi, Eino - 49, 50
Kreamer, Linda - 95
Kremar, Angela Michelle - 100
Gina Leigh - 100
Jason Michael - 100
Larry - 100
Kruck, Marilyn Sheppard - 177
Kruger, Erick Ford - 84, 87
Jane Suzanne - 84, 87
Jennifer Anne - 84, 87
Mildred - 87
Milton - 87
Vernon Charles, Cap't. - 84, 87
Ladd , Frances - 138, 140
Lampley, Betty - 163
Genearl - 152
Lance, Judith Ann - 35, 42
Lane, Margaret - 74, 76
Langford, William - 194, 195
Langworthy, Sharon - 177
Largent, Debra - 100
Lattimore, Pearl - 13, 33
Leach, Spencer - 195
Lear, Howard Leslie - 79
Le Claire, Gary - 176
Lee, Alice Amos - 57
Charlotte Beatrice - 58
Dorothy Wilaford - 58
Elizabeth - 5, 89, 90
Florence - 54
Gladys Wilaford - 57
Irma Irene - 164, 182, 183
James Robert - 55, 63
J. S. - 192
James Sanford - 90
John - 90
John Wilson - 54, 55
John Wilson, Jr. - 57
Martha Clementine - 55, 59
Perry Sullinger - 57
Robert E. - 5, 90
Ruby - 54
William Calvin - 90
William Calvin Summers - 54, 55
W. R. - 191
Leflar, Diane - 28, 32
Lehmkuhl, Denise - 35, 45

Leigh, John W. - 191
W. R. - 191
Lempka, Patricia Louise - 83
Lever, Patricia Christine - 151
Levill, Frona - 193
Lewanski, Frank - 72
Marian - 72
Sylvia Micheline - 70, 72
Lewis, Harry Eugene - 163
Jason Todd - 167, 169
Karen Jeanne - 163, 167
Kathi Joanne - 167, 169
Kelli Jean - 167, 169
Michael James - 167, 169
Michael James, Jr. - 167, 169
Mitchell Roy - 36, 37
Mollie - 18, 19
Roy Mitchell - 36, 37
Sarah Griffin - 4-1
William R. - 195
Linington, George - 104
Linville, Ann (Nancy) - 187
Locke, E. R. - 192
Lockhart, Charlotte Boone - 11a
Clementine - 7, 12
Elizabeth - 7, 11
Harrison C. - 7, 11, 11a
John - 7, 11
Judge Coleman - 6, 7
Lewis - 5, 6, 7, 11a, 191
Louisa - 6, 7
Martha Jane - 7, 12
Mary E. - 194
Paulina Miranda - 6, 7
Lowry, Elizabeth McDonald - 66
James - 55, 66, 67
Mary Anna B. - 2, 87
Mattie Mae Wilson - 55, 66, 67
Thomas - 66
Luker - 104
Lyons, Amanda Rae - 167, 170
Carrie - 167, 169
Chester C. - 169
Cindy Sue - 167, 170
Daniel A. - 167, 170
Dawn - 167, 170
Dexter B. - 167, 170
Janet Mae - 167, 170
Kimberly Marie - 167, 169
Kyle - 167, 170
Margie Ann - 167, 170
Nancy Ellen - 167, 169
Stanley C. - 167, 169
Tiffany - 167, 169
Maddox, Charles - 129, 130
MacGregor, Ian - 174
Mallett, Barbara Jean - 35, 42
Mallory, Robert - 54
Mangrum, Christopher - 160
Gregory Bruce - 157, 160
Patricia Michelle - 157, 160
Manly, John B. - 3
Mann, Carol - 61
J. Burban - 61
Marable, Howard - 89, 94
Markham, Chela Ngevie - 76
Cheryl Jamba - 76
Nan Jean - 76
Robin - 76
Vicky Lynn - 76
Markin, Faye - 98
Marrow, Adam - 187
Hannah - 187
Marry, Martha Mattie - 57
Mary - 30
Massengill, Henry - 203
Matheny - 53
Mathis, Herschel - 60
Matthews - 55, 66
Carol Lee - 157, 159
De Wayne - 179, 181
George - 55, 66
Gerald - 177
Gloria Jean - 157, 159
Janie - 157, 159
Jason Boone - 179, 181
Johnny - 159
Johnny, Jr. - 157, 159
Linda Kay - 179, 181
Martha Ann - 6, 7
Pearl - 55, 66
Maugridge, Mary - 4-1, 186
Mayfield, Alexander Campbell - 187
Charlotte - 187
Ila - 187
Inda Slater - 187
Mary Charlotte - 187
Reuben - 187
Reuben N. - 187
Wesley S. - 187
McAskill, Lewis - 138, 139
McAulay - McAuley, Adeline - 132, 133
Addie - 89, 91
Allen - 91, 132
Angus - 6
B. A. - 6, 7
Charlotte K. - 7, 9
Columbus Ewing - 6, 7

McAulay - McAuley, Daniel Boone - 6, 7
Eudora C. - 7, 9
H. A. - 6, 7
Harry - 7, 8
Hettie - 7, 8
Julia - 7, 10
Louisa H. - 7, 8
Martha Jane - 7, 8
Mary E. - 7, 8
Nancy A. - 7, 9
Ruth Ann - 7, 11
William L. - 6, 7, 191
McCain, Tabitha - 5, 13, 18, 194
McCaleb, Dorothy Rebecca - 155
McCannon, Elizabeth - 194
Nathaniel - 194
McCarty, W. W. - 134
McClendon, Carol Ann - 97
McCrory, J. C. - 197
McDaniel, Helen Elizabeth - 21, 25
Robert - 21, 25
McDonald, Alexander - 163
Flora Lee - 67, 88
M. Lou - 135, 163, 164
Porter T. - 67, 88
McElroy, Lorene Diddle - 143
McElvoy, Irene - 164, 171, 173
McGee - 9
McGowan, Lytha - 18
McGuire, Deborah - 118, 121
Mark Allen - 118, 121
Rebecca - 118, 121
Robert Allen - 118, 121
Steven Paul - 118, 121
McKinney, Charlotte Beauford - 54, 55
Gloria - 118, 121
McMillan, J. L. - 18, 193, 194
James Leo - 138, 139
McNeil, Bonnie Dale - 161, 162
L. B. - 161
Medlin, Linda - 98
Meland, Susan - 35, 40
Metcalf, Anna - 125, 126
Emmet A. - 125, 126
Frank - 92
James Franklin - 89, 92
James Franklin, Jr. - 92
Jim - 125, 126
Larry - 125, 126
Mary Katherine - 92
Phillip - 125, 126
Robert Goram - 92
Thomas - 92
Thomas Hugh - 92
Mickle, Annie - 133, 135
Milam, Fannie Flick - 32
Frank - 32
Georgia Ella Hankins - 32
Henry - 32
Lillian Anna Margaret (Babe) Parrott - 32
Margaret Jane - 28, 32
Mark - 32
Miller, Albert - 83
Cecile - 83
Edna - 83
Jacob - 196
Louis - 83
Peter - 196
Peter I - 196
Peter II - 196
Mills - 147, 148
Mitchell, John - 197
Nancy - 197
Mitchener, Marmaduke - 194, 195
Mitchum, Albert J. - 7, 10
Carlisle Webb - 7, 11
Caroline Webb - 10
Irvin - 10
James Mann - 10
Kathleen - 7, 11
Mary Laverne - 7, 10
Wayland Hoyt - 7, 11
William Bertram - 7, 10
Mockbee, Henry H. - 194
Margaret Howard - 194
Risdon - 194
Modrall, Andrea Jo - 163, 167
Marceline Kay - 163, 167
Matthew E. - 167
Matthew Elliott - 163
Nelson - 163
Monroe , Annette - 50
Christine Jean - 49, 50
David - 49, 50
Elton Lee - 49, 50
Joey - 49, 50
Joseph - 49, 50
Joseph Gerald - 49, 50
Leon David - 50, 51
Michael - 49, 50
Sandra Jean - 49, 50
Vallery Erna - 49, 50
Montgomery - 62
Christopher Steven - 62
Moore - 192
George - 67, 88
Jason Thomas - 24
Jody Thomas - 24
Leon - 67, 88

Moore, Louis - 67, 88
Mary Oma - 67, 88
Ruth - 67, 88
Thomas Howard - 24
Walter - 67, 87
Morgan, Edward - 187
Melody - 74, 75
Phebe - 195
Sarah - 4-1, 187, 188
Morris - 192
Edith - 109, 110
Hilliary - 203
Morse, Hazzarous - 181
Mattie C. - 181
Sadie May - 164, 181, 182
Mount, Juanita LaVern - 35, 45
Mullinicks, Oliver - 21, 27
Murray, Grady - 13, 49, 50
Myrtle - 51
Ovealean - 30, 49, 50
Myers, Melissa Ann - 175, 176
Nalls, Amy Lee - 149, 150
Nance, Betty - 50, 51
Neiffing, Jacqueline - 77, 78
Nelson, Jeffrey S. - 175, 176
Katrina D. - 175, 176
Scott - 176
Nesbitt, James M. - 64
Nevil - Neville, Joyce - 186
Newton, Bruce - 28, 30
Christy Lynn - 30
Nichols, Aunt Babe - 94
Cora L. - 89, 94
Flora B. - 89, 94
Henry Edwin Gervis - 138, 140
James Harvey - 90
James William - 94
Luther H. - 89, 94
Martha Brown - 94
Morris E. - 89, 94
Walter Edwin - 89, 94
William Perry, Dr. - 90
William Tazewell - 89, 94
Nickolich, Ann - 35, 41
Noffsinger, Clarence - 78
Doris Louise - 77, 78
Easter E. Kibler - 78
Northcutt, Norma Lee - 77
Oakley, J. M. - 59
William - 194
Olive, Brenda Sue - 113, 116
John - 115
Linda - 113, 116
Oliver, Dahrol - 174
Donald Kay - 175, 176
Shirley Annette - 174, 175
Olson, Christopher Wayne - 24
Donald Wayne - 24
O'Neal - 107
O'Neill - Brittany Ann Boone - 4-2
Dan - 4-2
Osborne, Rebecca - 5, 136, 147
Osburn, Abner - 192
Ottenwess, Louise - 176
Outland, Thomas - 203
Outlaw, Seth - 203
William - 190, 203
Owens, Carolee Boone - 157, 58
Clifford Samuel - 156
Clifford Samuel, Jr. - 157, 158
Connie Sue - 156, 157
Rebecca Collette - 58
Page, Geneva - 61
Palmer, Iva Mae - 56
Linda Guerin - 85
Parchman, Lucille - 63
Suzanne - 58
Parker, Charles N. - 7, 11
Elizabeth - 7, 11
Elizabeth Jane Cook - 11
Emma - 7, 11
John W. - 11
Lori - 97
Ruby - 7, 11
Parr, Eileen - 73
Ila - 73
Vernon - 73
Parrott, Frank S. M. - 32
Patrick, Doris - 21, 22
Patterson, Ada - 89, 92, 93
Lafayette - 93
Jean - 61
Lucille - 117, 118
Malcolm R. - 141, 142
M. Robert - 141, 142
Nancy - 142
Sarah Elizabeth Roland - 93
Susan Geraldine - 141, 142
Warren R. - 141, 142
Washington - 142
William David - 141, 142
Pearson - 183
Pegram, Helen - 174
Pendergrass, Cynthia Lee - 57
Roger - 57
Pennington, Richard - 188
Perkins, Jean - 20, 21
Perry - 177
Kelli Vanessa - 157, 158
Sheila Faye - 157, 158
Tracy Lynn - 157, 158
Van Ellen - 158

Phelps, Dennis - 119
Evette - 119
Rhonda Renea - 119
Philabut, Mary Constance - 4-1
Phillion, Boone - 177, 178
Robert Norman - 177, 178
Pinkerton, Gina Kreshon - 157, 160
Jonathan Harris - 157, 161
Robert M. - 160
Robert Michael - 157, 160
Pittman - 115
Pollard, J. J. - 193
Joe - 134
Pool, Emily - 195
Poole, Delbert Jones - 76
Frances Evelyn - 76
Mattie Wallis - 2
Potts, Elizabeth - 195
Powers, Aline - 141, 142
Annie - 13, 18
Annie Kate - 17
Annie Maude - 141, 142
Clara - 142
Claude - 13, 16
Evelyn Lucille - 17
Frances - 141, 142
George - 141, 142
Hazel Dorris - 17
Imogene - 141, 142
Joseph - 141, 142
Katherine - 17
Louise - 141, 142
Luda Mae - 132, 133
Lula - 13, 16
Mary - 13, 16, 53
Mary Frances Boone - 132
Maston Cornelieus - 13, 16, 132
M. C. - 193
M. C., Rev. - 144
Michael - 194
Molly - 132
Myrtle - 13, 18
Neely - 132
Nettie - 13, 18, 193
Robert - 141, 142
Robert M. - 13, 16
Sadie - 60
Samuel - 194
Thomas - 194
Thomas Algie - 17
Thomas Algie, Jr. - 17
Timothy Ray - 17
William - 194
Pratt - 92
Prelletz, Frank - 86
Prelletz, Julia Novak - 86
Nancy Kimberly - 84, 86
William Charles - 84, 86
Preslar, Beulah - 163, 164, 167
Price, Cecily Thomas - 60
Cecily Wiseman - 60
Teresa Beth - 60
William Smith - 60
Prince, Robert - 190
Pritchard, Margaret - 4-2
Proctor, Dorothy - 61
Puckett, William - 138, 139
Pullen, Hettie Lorraine - 93
W. W., Rev. - 89, 93
Purviance, Durrett - 118, 119
Farris C., Jr. - 118, 119
Farris C. III - 118, 120
Grace Claudette - 118, 120
Mae Evette - 118, 120
Susan - 118, 120
Pyron, Effie - 161, 162
Raby, Mark S. - 95
Rachellia, Richard - 107
Rainwater - 15
Patricia - 58
Rauscher, Elsie - 7, 10, 59
Eric - 7, 10, 193
Eric, Jr. - 7, 10
Kathleen - 7, 10
Ray, Martha - 4-1
Worth S. - 3, 203
Reason, Vernon - 107
Reddick, Loyce - 64
Reed, Bessie - 149, 150
Carol Jean - 24
Diana Lynn - 24
Elmer William - 21, 24
Joshua - 24
Michael William - 24
Reile, Dorothy - 35, 37, 38
Reynolds, Delbert Lewis - 81
Harriet Elaine - 80, 81
Jack - 95
T. J. - 192
Zula Etta Lee - 81
Rhodes, Jane - 187
Noah - 187
Richardson, A. E. - 7, 8
Callie - 7, 8
Claire - 142
James - 7, 8
J. T. - 7, 8
L. W. - 7, 8
M. E. - 7, 8
O. M. - 7, 8

Richardson, Tilden - 134
Tilton - 132
Velton Rye - 134
Wayne - 132, 134
W. B. - 7, 8
Riggins, Mallory - 95
Patrick - 95
Rigsby, Debby - 28, 33
Joy - 28, 33
Rinehart, Jim - 4-1
Roack, Joann - 21, 26
Robb , W. C. - 194
Roberts, Elizabeth - 161
Samuel Tate, Cap't. - 187
Robertson, Billy Eugene - 21, 22, 23
Brenda - 23
Claude E. - 20, 21
Connie Jane - 23
Donna Jean - 22
Donnie Ray - 22
Jennie Marie - 22
Linda Sue - 20
Lindell - 20, 21
Mark Steven - 23
Mary Lucille - 21, 22
Nathaniel Scott - 23
William Patrick - 22
Robin - 92
Lorraine Boone - 93
Robinet , Robert Marcel - 29
Robinson, Judith W. - 35, 36, 37
Roby, Harold - 134
Leslie - 134
Roland - 132
Rohrer, Linda - 68, 69
Rooker, Anne Patrice - 84, 86
Brien Matthew - 84, 86
Cozette Michelle - 84, 85
George Mitchell - 85
Larry Mitchell - 84, 85
Lillie Mae O'Brien - 85
Rose, Barbara - 109, 111
Bonnie Sue - 109, 111
Troy - 109, 112
Wilber - 109, 111
Ross, Danny - 28, 30
Don Carlos - 137, 138
Elizabeth - 191
Fairy Lee - 28, 29
Jennie - 138, 140
Ola - 13, 28, 29
Roundtree, Nell - 145, 146
Rousseau, Robert - 174
Rowe, Carroll - 113, 115
James - 113, 115
Joseph - 113, 115
Lacy - 115
Laverne - 113, 115
Phillip - 113, 115
Roy - 113, 115
Ruble, Valorie J. - 169
Rushing, George W. - 136, 137, 138
Georgia - 137, 138
Hattie - 137, 138
Ida - 137, 138
Jane - 192
Margaret McDonald - 12
Mark - 12
Maude - 137, 138
R. C. - 7, 12, 53, 66, 193
R. D. - 192
Sarah Boone - 137
Russell, Adam Woods - 36, 37, 38
Elizabeth Lynette - 36, 37
Jason Craig - 37, 38
Kevin Bradley - 34, 36, 37
Lynn Lorraine - 37, 38
Margaret - 38, 39
Matthew Adam - 37, 38
Michael Todd - 36, 37
Paul Wayne - 34, 35, 37, 38
Richard Lloyd - 34, 35, 37, 38
Roland Roscoe - 34, 35, 37, 38
Tara Lenai - 37, 38, 39
Ty Garth - 37, 39
Ryburn, James - 68, 69
Sandra Sue - 71
Rye, Christopher - 22
James Christopher - 22
Matthew - 22
Satter, Barbara Louise - 77, 78
Celeste Marie - 77, 79
Dale Thomas - 77, 79
Edith Marie - 77, 78
Harold La Verne - 77, 78
Howard Leslie - 77, 79
Jack Wallace - 77, 79
Jack Wallace, Jr. - 77, 79
Linda Jean - 77, 78
Lloyd - 77, 79
Norma Mattie - 78
Norma - 77
Richard Allan - 77, 79
Stanley John - 77, 78
Stanley John, Jr. - 77, 78
Thomas Andrew - 77, 78
Thomas Reid - 77, 78
Thomas Reid II - 77, 78
Thomas Reid III - 77, 78
Satterwhite, Agnes - 64

Satterwhite, Clarence William - 55, 64
Erma - 64
Joanna - 64
Lee Brigham - 64
Louis Gold - 64
Nell - 55, 64
Ruth - 64
Virginia - 64
Scales, Kathryn - 183
Schafer, Nicholas Samuel - 136, 183
Samuel - 183
Schneider, Margaret - 33, 34, 39
Virgil A. - 35, 37, 39
Schwartz, Herman - 137, 138
Sears, Ammon D. - 194
Clatie E. - 194
Sexton, Elzie - 138, 139
Shackelford, J. O. - 7, 11
Shanick, John Henry - 176
Shank, Michael - 186
Shanks, Kenneth - 21, 27
Ronald Gene - 21, 27
Sharp, Robbie - 57
Shaw, Rickie Reed - 77, 78
Terry Lee - 77, 78
Walter, Jr. - 77, 78
Sheets, Milton - 107
Shelton, Bessie - 193
Billy Wynn - 57
Irene - 193
William - 193
Shoreach, Marie Yetta - 89, 94
Short, Audrey Kathleen - 58
Gregory Dean Clark - 58
Milton - 187
Ronnie Dean - 58
Winnie - 187
Shuck, Gertrude - 74, 75
Shultz, Cheryl - 84, 87
Simpson, Bill - 134
Mattie - 13, 18
Patty Jane - 56
Robbie Lee - 134
Sinks, Garrett Dilton - 18, 19
Skelton, Archie - 134
David Lee - 74, 75
Linda Kay - 74, 75
Robert Thomas - 74, 75
Roger Bruce - 74, 75
Travis Kent - 74, 75
Vernon Earl - 74, 75
Vernon Earl, Jr. - 74, 75
Slaughter, George - 191
Smith, A. E. - 193
Amy Blair - 62
Ann Rauscher - 59, 185
Barbara Sharon - 62
Bennie Dale - 60
Betty Sue - 62
Billy - 50, 52
Bonnie Kate - 60
Bonnie Louise - 61
Brown - 193
Calvin Thomas - 59
Carol Louise - 61
Catherine Joanne - 62
Charles Edwin - 63
Charlie - 60
Dan Edward - 153
Deborah Kay - 54
Debra - 50, 51
De Wayne Roger - 68, 71
Diane - 59
Edith - 60
Edith Louise - 60
Effie - 109, 111
Elsie Rauscher - 185
Emma - 193
Gary Leon - 59
Grover Talmadge - 60
Harvel Carlton - 59, 185
Hazel - 193
Henry U. - 68, 71
James Dewey - 61, 62
James Oakley - 61
James William - 61, 68, 69
Janie - 63
Jason Andrew - 62
Kathrine Stacher - 62
Kay - 60, 185
Keady - 132, 133, 134
Keith A. - 63
Lottie E. - 61
Martha French - 61
Marvin Wayne - 62
Michael Leon - 155
Mitie Elizabeth Tucknis - 132, 134
Pamela French - 63
Paul Wendell - 155
R. D. - 153
Richard Scott - 68, 71
Robert Allen - 155
Robert Earl - 68, 71
Rodney - 60
R. P. - 132, 134
Sammy Neil - 63
Samuel Gifford - 63
Sarah - 56
Sherman Neil - 63

Smith, Sheryl - 35, 45
Stella - 89, 95
Sue - 59, 185
Talmadge Trice - 61
Thomas Leon - 59
Tracy - 50, 52
William Thomas - 55, 59
Zackery Todd - 62
Southwood, Arthur - 17
Sowinski, Elizabeth Ann - 35, 40
Sparks, Jennie Bell - 125, 128
Spaulding, Deborah Louise - 83
Katherine Ann - 83
Kenneth - 83
Michael Kenneth - 83
Steven Louis - 83
Spencer, Bill, Dr. - 134
David - 157, 160
Edgar Joe - 159
Jennie Lou - 133, 134
Lois Janelle - 157, 159
Mark Goodwin - 157, 159
Spraker, Hazel Atterbury - 3
Spray , Gail - 35, 47
Gary Lee - 35, 47
Gary Lee, Jr. - 47
Juanita I. R. - 35, 47
Misty Dawn - 47
Stansell, Lola Daphne - 62
Starke, Abner - 195
Isiah - 195
Staughter, George - 191
Stealey - 131
Stephens, Lisa Kathryn - 57
Margaret Lee - 57
Walter Sparks - 57
Walter Sparks, Jr. - 57
Stephenson, Frances - 145, 146
Stewart, John - 187
Stinnett, John W. - 170
Lucinda Hendricks - 170
Telie Elizabeth - 164, 167, 170
Stone, Leon Franklin - 64
Jesse Alan - 167, 170
Randy - 167
Randy Lee - 170
Russell - 170
Stovall, Calvin - 109, 110
Clara Darlene - 109, 111
Earl - 109, 110
Elaine - 109, 111
Glen - 109, 111
Melvin - 109, 110
Stover - Stuber - Stowber, Jacob - 186
Struthers, Kathleen - 49, 50
Stuart, Duncan - 191
Sullivan, Donald Wade - 162, 163
Jimmy Wayne - 152
Jimmy Wayne, Jr. - 153
J. W., Jr. - 150
Naomi - 108, 109
Robert Clyde - 161
Robert Wayne - 161, 162
T. D. - 150
Tina Denice - 153
Wanda Darlene - 162, 163
Swan, Clarence Clifford - 84, 85
Glean - 85
Marilyn Cozette - 84, 85
Theresa Arlene Bagner - 85
Sweezey, Lewis E. - 171
Sandra Kay - 171, 173
Sharon Lynn - 171, 173
Syler, Allen - 2
Allen Burl - 118, 119
Allen Wayne - 118, 119
Douglas Edward - 118, 119
Sylvia, Beverly - 97
Tackett, Mollie Gladas - 28, 30
Tanner, Michael - 174
Tate - 15
Celiar H. - 16
Celia Laurene - 16
Elizabeth - 16
Florence Francis - 16
Joe - 17
Mary - 187
Richard Harris - 16
Robert - 187
Taylor, Andrea Nicole - 173, 174
Marvin - 123
Rick - 174
Teague, George - 194
Teel - 136, 147
Teetor, Patricia - 35, 47
Tennant, Grace Alice - 28, 31
Tenney, Joyce Elaine - 181
Terry, Heather Nicole - 100
Mark - 100
Thomas, Clara - 7, 9
Clatie - 7, 9
Flora - 7, 9
Helen - 7, 9
John H. - 9
Minnie Boone - 197
Nancy Allen - 9
Nathan O. - 7, 8
Vida - 7, 9
Willie - 7, 9
Thompson, Margaret - 137, 138
Thorn, Betsy - 195
Thornton, Wanda - 109, 110

Tidwell, Debra Lee - 156, 157
Delbert Leon - 21, 26
Dennis - 21, 25
Donald Glen - 21, 26
Donald Jere - 26
Donna - 26
Horace - 156
Horace Scott - 156, 157
Julia Denise - 26
Melvin Eugene - 26
Paul - 21, 26
Paulette - 26
Ronald Bryan - 27
Stephan Paul - 26
Sue - 21, 27
W. Jere - 21, 26
William Rozzell - 21, 26
Tirrell - 88
Todd, Carl - 164, 180, 181
David - 180, 181
Janie Lee - 180, 181
Jimmy - 180, 181
Joe - 180, 181
Keith - 180, 181
Stephanie - 180, 181
Tomlinson, Margaret Marilyn - 60
Tool, Lucy - 195
Torian, John W. - 134
Touissant, Leon - 80, 81
Triegloff, Carrisa Dawn - 63
Frank - 63
Trotter, Richard - 55, 66
William - 66
Tucker, Alma Lee - 116
Tuff, Cherie Belle - 169
Tuner, Jeffery - 27
Turner, Andrew J. - 7, 9
Eva - 34
Martha Matilda - 13, 15
Robert T. 15
Uffelman, Charles Cook - 137, 138
Docia - 11
Elvira Gertrude - 13, 15
Eva - 137, 138
Henry Lerton - 89, 93
John - 11
John H. - 15
Lawrence - 137, 138
Lawrence Rushing - 137, 138
Lois Agnes - 13, 15
Osman - 7, 9
Ruth - 7, 11
Thelma - 137, 138
Theodosia Sizemore - 15
William M. - 7, 9
Uppey, Sarah - 4-1, 186
Upton, Mrs. Joy - 198
Van Camp, C. - 194
Van Cleve, Jane - 187
Van Reenen, Leigh - 84, 86
Nancy Ford - 86
Neil Dean - 84, 86
Vasquez, Cooper - 99
Eagle - 99
Luppe - 99
Vinson, Marylyn - 143
Winnie - 143
W. S. - 143
Viola, Dave - 22
Dawn Marie - 23
Voga, Lloyd - 68, 69
Sandra Sue - 68, 69
Volentine, Donna Denice - 118, 120
Elizabeth - 118, 120
Howard - 118, 120
Sherry Lynn - 118, 120
Waggoner, Rosie Bell - 54
Waite, Charlie - 113, 114, 115
Erma - 113, 114, 115
Fred - 113, 114, 116
Grant - 103, 112, 113, 114
Hattie - 114
Ina - 112, 113, 114
Jessie R. - 113, 114, 115
Joann - 113, 116
Karan Sue - 113, 116
Lillie - 113, 114, 116
Linnie - 113, 114, 115
Robert - 113, 116
Teressa - 113, 116
Thomas - 113, 116
William - 113, 116
Walker, Cindy - 24
Jimmy - 107
Pat - 109, 112
Regina K. - 175, 177
Reginald - 177
Sandra - 170
Wallace, Margaret Robbins - 60
Wallis, Alice - 66
Ambrose - 66
Belle - 66
Bertha Pauline - 67, 87
Bessie Belle - 66, 67, 68
Charles Claibourne - 67, 87
Charles George - 66
Cindy - 74, 76
Cynthia Ann - 83
David - 74, 76
David Lee - 70, 72

Wallis, Debra Kay - 73
Dennis - 70, 72
Dennis Roger - 74, 76
Dewey - 74, 76
Dorothy - 1, 2
Dorothy Mae - 70, 71
Edith Lera - 67, 77, 78
Edna Jane - 70, 71
Gladys Irene - 70, 73
Howard Leslie - 67, 70, 71
Howard Lynn - 70, 73
Ivan Wesley - 74, 76
James Barry - 72
Jeffrey Theodore - 70, 75
Judy Ann - 70, 71
Kathryn Lee - 73
Kay Albert - 83
Kelly Lynn - 70, 75
Kenneth Lloyd - 70, 73
La Ronda Kay - 70, 73
Mark Elliott - 70, 72
Mary Anna - 67, 80
Mary Mari - 66
Mattie Mae - 67, 76
Mattie Mae L. - 2, 66
Merle Everett - 74, 76
Michael Kent - 72
Micheline - 70, 72
Nancy Charlotte - 67, 83, 84
Nancy Rushing Jackson - 66
Neal - 66
Paul Ambrose - 67, 83
Paul Frank - 83
Ralph Carl - 74, 75
Ralph Carl, Jr. - 74, 75
Randall Lane - 73
Richard Lawrence - 74, 76
Robert Ambrose - 66, 67
Robert Gladwin - 67, 74, 75
Robert Eugene - 74, 75
Robin Lee - 70, 72
Roy Dean - 70, 72
Russell Gordon - 73
Ruth Irene - 74, 75
Stanley Allen - 70, 71
Stephen Patrick - 72
Sylvia Cecile - 83
Thomas Allen - 74, 76
Vernon Virgil - 70, 72
Walter Wesley - 70, 72
Wanda Mary - 83
William Henry - 66
Walton, Larry - 95
Ward, John R. - 191
Warmack, Margaret - 38
Richard Lloyd - 34
St. Elmo - 34, 35, 37
Warren, James, J. P. - 194
Washburn, Penelope Boone - 32
Watkins, Diane - 21, 27
Watson, Paul Daniel - 23
Richard - 21, 23
Sheila - 99
Weaver - 204
Webb, Doris Elizabeth Ann - 56
Henry - 10
Mary - 153, 154
Welch, Charles O. - 17
Charles Thomas - 17
Judy Lee - 17
Linda Beth - 17
Nancy Lou - 17
Peggie Joan - 17
Weller, Roger - 80, 81
Wells - 138, 139
Wheatley, George - 138, 139
Wilcox - Wilcoxson, John - 187
Wilkinson, Lucie Bell - 158
Robert Seales - 158
Rubye Frances Waller - 158
Williams, Betty - 107
Connie Lee - 167, 169
Dale - 107
Earnest - 107
Gary - 169
Harriet - 5, 136, 137
Henry - 191
Ladonna Kay - 167, 169
Patty D. - 177
Vicey - 5, 132, 133
Wilson, Edwin - 86
Hazel - 86
James Grant - 188
Mae - 164, 171, 172
Stanley O'Dell - 84, 86
Wingo, Margaret Lee - 90
Winsett, Newton - 145
Wise, Joshua - 203
Wommick, Ben - 124
Woodward, Martha - 194
Wootton, Alex - 95
Alexis Thelma - 95
Martha Em - 95
William Norman - 95
Worth, Carol - 21, 25
Wright, Violet Clarice - 170
Wyatt, Barbara Jean - 98
Doris - 95
Yarborough, Merridy - 191
Yeaman, Jennifer - 120

Yeaman, Junior - 120
Young, George - 147, 148
Larry - 35, 43
Zeoli, Christopher - 167, 170
Paul - 170
Zimmerlein, Chris Cannon - 68, 69
Craig Cannon - 68, 69
Joanne - 68, 69
Max Cannon - 68, 69
Max Cannon, Jr. - 68, 69
Zimmerman, Jack Richard - 21, 24
James Scott - 24
Tamara Lynn - 24

INFORMATION RECEIVED AFTER TYPING OF INDEX:

Belson, Adam - 185
Ann E. - 185
Henry H. - 185
Robert, Judge - 185
Bivens, Eva V. - 185b
Boon - Boone , Eliza Crunk - 185b
George W. - 185
George William - 185b
Harrison A. - 185
Henry H. - 185
J. A. - 185b
J. C. - 185
John L. - 185b
Lucinda - 185b
Malinda Curtner - 185
Mary Crocker - 185
Mollie E. - 185b
Pollie - 185
P. W. L. - 185
Reuben - 185b
W. A. - 185
Crocker, Alfred - 185
Mary - 185
Curtner, Malinda - 185
Galloway, Walter - 185b
Holt, Grigg - 185b
Huff, Benjamin - 185b
Medley, Ignatius - 185
Newton, Nicholas - 185
Owen, Reuben - 185b

Family Record

This record was found in the back of a book 'THE BOONE FAMILY' by Hazel Atterbury Spraker. Ralph Boone, a first-cousin, once removed, lent me the book and allowed me to take it back to California with me to copy. It meant a lot to me to be trusted that much as I knew the book was very special to him. I shall always have the most loving and special thoughts of Ralph and Violet Boone of Erin, Tennessee.

Family Record

BIRTHS	DEATHS
William Boone, son of Hezekiah and Hannah (Hughes) Boone, was born December 2 - 1792.	William, son of Hezekiah & Hannah Boone, died at Blissfield, Mich. October 19 - 1892 aged 99 yrs, 10 mo, 17 da.
Mercy, daughter of Thomas & Ann Ellis was born May 22 - 1802	Mercy, wife of William Boone departed this life October 16 - 1831.
Rebecca Pursil daughter of Jacob & Jane Pursil was born March 3 - 1798.	Rebecca, wife of William Boone, departed this life Dec. 18 - 1834.
Sarah Plote, daughter of John & Elizabeth Plote was born June 30 - 1803.	Sarah, wife of William Boone died Aug. 13 - 1875.
Thomas Ellis Boone son of William and Mercy Boone was born Mar. 9 - 1821	Thomas Ellis Boone departed this life Feb. 17 - 1825 aged 3 yr. 11 mo. 8 da.
Ransloe Boone, son of William & Mercy Boone, was born January 14 - 1823.	Ransloe Boone was killed in a mine accident near St Clair, Schuylkill Co. Pa.
Narcissa Boone, daughter of William & Mercy Boone was born Oct. 6, 1824.	Narcissa Boone Hooley departed this life Nov. 21 - 1854.
Martha Ann, daughter of William & Mercy Boone, was born June 30 - 1826	
Hannah Elizabeth, daughter of William and Mercy Boone, was born Oct. 23 - 1828.	Hannah Elizabeth Foote died Sept 28 - 1917 at Albion, Mich. was buried at Charlotte, Mich.
William McKelvy Boone, son of William and Rebecca Pursil Boone was born Oct. 26 - 1834 at Hughesville, Lycoming Co., Pa.	William McKelvy Boone departed this life in Lima, O. Jan. 27 - 1913 at 3 o'clock, in the morning.
John Hezekiah, son of William & Sarah Boone, was born Jan. 13 - 1836	John Hezekiah Boone died at Collins, O. Jan 16 - 1910.
Adam Clark Boone, son of William & Sarah Boone, was born June 1 - 1837	

Family Record

MARRIAGES

William Boone, son of Hezekiah & Hannah (Hughes) Boone, married Mercy Ellis, daughter of Thomas & Ann Ellis on Feb. 29-1820

William Boone, son of Hezekiah & Hannah Boone, married Rebecca Pursil (Irwin) daughter of Jacob & Jane (Hill) Pursil on Feb. 21-1833. She was the widow of Peter Irwin. Pursil is sometimes spelled Purcell - Pursell - Persel.

William Boone, son of Hezekiah & Hannah Boone married Sarah Plote, May 7-1835.

Ranslee Boone son of William & Mercy Ellis Boone married 1st. Sarah Frances Thomas; 2nd Ann Eliza Hughes, daughter of George Hughes & Ann Hardie. George Hughes is one son of Isaiah Hughes & Henrietta Tea.

Narcissa Boone married John Stanley & lived at Wilmington, O.

Martha Ann Boone married Daniel May (a Baptist Minister) and moved west.

Hannah Elizabeth, daughter of William & Mercy Boone married Theodore Foote & lived a Charlotte, Mich.

William McKelvy Boone son of William & Rebecca Pursil Boone married Mary Elizabeth Heffelfinger, daughter of William & Margaret Mark Heffelfinger, in Wooster, Ohio Jan. 10-1861.

John Hezekiah son of William & Sarah Boone married Louisa Bullard.

Family Record

BIRTHS	DEATHS
Mary Frances Boone, daughter of William & Sarah Boone was born July 16- 1839.	Mary Frances Harrington died Jan. 15, 1934 at Bloomfield, Mich.
Rachel Boone daughter of William and Sarah Boone was born Apr. 22 1841.	Rachel Boone died at Bloomfield Mich., Nov. 14, 1925
Lemuel Densmore son of William & Sarah Boone was born Aug. 12-1843 at Mohicanville O.	Lemuel D. Boone died Sept 8-1902 left 4 sons - among whom are Sherman and William
Orlando Filmore son of William & Sarah Boone was born Feb. 18-1852.	Orlando Filmore Boone died in Arkansas about May 1914.
{The above records were copied from the bible of William Boone, son of Hezekiah Boone & Hannah Hughes, with the exception of the last recorded by myself" - signed - Jessie M. Boone.	

{The following records are copied from the family bible of William McKelvy Boone.

William McKelvy Boone was born October 26-1834 at Hughesville, Lycoming Co., Penna.	William McKelvy Boone died January 27-1913 at 2:50 A. M. at Lima, Ohio & is interred in Woodlawn Cemetery, Lima.
Mary Elizabeth Heffelfinger, daughter of William & Margaret Clark Heffelfinger was born in Pennsylvania, Sept. 2-1834. Migrated to Ohio with her parents at the age of 3 weeks & was reared in Wooster, Wayne Co. where her mother is interred. Her father was buried in Sacramento, California in 1850.	Mary Elizabeth Heffelfinger Boone died in Lima, O. Jan. 5 1927 at 3 A. M. aged 92 yrs., 4 mos., 3 days, buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Lima, O.

Family Record

MARRIAGES

Mary Frances Boone married L. Harrington & resides in Bloomfield, Mich.

William McKelvy Boone married Mary Elizabeth Steffelfinger at Wooster, Ohio, January 10 - 1861

Family Record

BIRTHS	DEATHS
Anna Jeannette Boone daughter of Wm L McKelvy & Mary E. Boone was born in Wooster, Ohio July 21-1861	Anna Jeannette Boone McCullough died Nov. 20, 1931 in San Diego California. Buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Lima, O.
Mary Elizabeth, daughter of William McKelvy & Mary E. Boone was born in Wooster, O. Sept. 29-1864.	Mary Elizabeth Boone died in Miami, Florida on March 19 1945. Cremated - ashes interred in Woodlawn Cemetary - Lima, Ohio
Frank Archer, son of Wm. McKelvy and Mary E. Boone, was born in Lima, O. July 25-1867.	Frank Archer Boone son of Wm McKelvy & Mary E. N. Boone died in Lima O., October 4, 1946.
Flora Belle daughter of Wm McK. & Mary E. Boone was born in Lima Ohio, April 23-1870.	Flora Belle Boone died June 8-1905 at 3:30 A.M. Buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Lima, Ohio.
Frances Ashton Boone was born in Lima, O. Feb. 12-1873- Daughter of William McK. & Mary E. Boone	Frances Boone Holland died in Miami, Fla. June 18, 1961 - service & Cremation in Miami. Ashes shipped to Peoria, Ill.
William Kenneth son of Wm McK & Mary E. Boone was born in Lima O., April 9-1875.	William Kenneth Boone died of Pernicious Anemia in Mexico City. Aug. 19, 1944. Buried in American Cemetery in Mexico City.
Jessie Margaret daughter of Wm McK. & Mary E. Boone was born in Lima, Oct 9-1879	
Hugh Ferrel Boone, son of Frank Archer & Blanche F. Boone was born in Lima, Oct. 15-1889.	Captain Hugh F. Boone died at Madison Barracks, Watertown, N.Y. Jan. 10, 1933 and [illegible]

Family Record

MARRIAGES

Anna Jeannette Boone married John Calvin McCullough in Lima, Ohio, Nov. 5-1914.

Frank Archer Boone married Blanche Ferrel in Lima, O. Oct 30-1895.
Blanche Ferrel Boone was born Sept. 3, 1869.

Frances Ashton Boone married Samuel Kent Holland son of Samuel Kent Senior & _ - Burkirk Holland, Nov. 30-1899 at Lima, O.

William Kenneth Boone married Blanche Maimon Jan. 5, 1904 at Los Angeles, California. Blanche Maimon was born July 16, 1876.

Samuel Kent Holland Jr. married Helen Margaret Selby Oct. 9, 1926, in Detroit, Mich - late divorced

Mary Elizabeth Holland married Paul Taylor Sankey, May 23, 1931 in Peoria, Ill.

Robert Boone Holland m. Charlotte Nelson Sept. 10, 1932 in Peoria, Ill.

Samuel Kent Holland Jr. married Phyllis Natalie Vetter Aug. 31, 1934. in San Francisco, Cal.

William Kenneth Boone 2nd married Carmen Canovas June 12, 1939 in Mexico City, D. F.

Robert Nelson Holland Case married Sharon Lee Hyder Aug. 6, 1960 in Elizabethton, Tenn.

Samuel Kent Boone Holland married Celeste ? May 20, 1961 in San Francisco, Cal.

This record was copied by Wm McKelvy Boone from the bible of his grandfather Jacob Pursil. June 8-1890.

BIRTHS		DEATHS	
Jacob Pursil born	July 22- 1775	Jacob Pursil Senior.	Feb. 7 1851
Jane Pursil "	June 10 - 1776	Jane Pursil	Feb 12 1855
John Pursil "	May 16 - 1796		
Rebecca Pursil "	March 3. 1798	Rebecca Boone died	Dec. 18 - 1834
Hugh Pursil "	Feb. 25. 1800		
Ruth Pursil "	June 6 - 1802		
Jonathan Pursil "	Nov. 8. 1805		
Jacob Pursil "	March 8. 1806	Jacob Pursil died	Mch. 1 - 1808.
Hester Pursil "	June 30 - 1809		
Peter Pursil "	July 30 - 1811	Peter Pursil died	Sept. 15 - 1811
David Pursil "	Oct 7 - 1812		
Jane Elizabeth Pursil	Sept 29 - 1818		
John G. Pfoute born	Aug 16 - 1816		
children of John & Jane Pfoute			
Hester R. Pfoute born	Mch 24 - 1845	Hester R. Pfoute died	July 24 - 1845
Lenard Pfoute "	Apr 24 - 1843	Lenard Pfoute "	June 10 1846
Jane A. Pfoute "	Feb 18 - 1847	Jane A Pfoute	June 7 1850
Jacob P. Pfoute "	Feb. 10 - 1849	Jacob P Pfoute "	June 10 1849
John D. Pfoute "	Aug 24 - 1850	Infant daughter of John D & Alice Pfoute died	Sept 7 - 1875.

(Over)

Marriages -

Jacob Pursel July 8 1795

Rebecca Pursel married Peter Irwin Apr. 1819.

Hugh Pursel May - 1822.

Ruth Pursel June 1 - 1826

John Pursel June 12 - 1827

Jonathan Pursel Oct. 22 - 1826

Hester Pursel Nov. 22 - 1837

Jane C Pursel Feb. 25 - 1841

John D. Pfouts June 24 - 1874

Jasper Stanton Pursel - Supt of State Works, Buffalo N.Y.
is a son of Hugh Pursel.

These records are from the 'Vault' in the basement of the courthouse at Erin, Tennessee. They pertain to the guardianship of Mumphford Lee and David Bratton Boone after the death of their father, William Boone, in 1873 from cholera.

STATE OF TENNESSEE.

Know all Men by these Presents, That, R. C Rushing

all of Houston County, in the State aforesaid, are held, and firmly bound unto the said State of Tennessee, in the sum of One Thousand Dollars, to be paid to the said State, in trust, for the benefit of the child hereafter named, committed to the tuition of the said R C Rushing to which payment well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, and each of us, each and every of our heirs, executors and administrators, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents. Sealed with our seals, and dated the 6 day of Oct 1876

The Condition of the above Obligation is such, that Whereas,

The above bounden R C Rushing

is constituted and appointed GUARDIAN to Mumford Lee Bruce and Bratten Bruce minor orphans

Now, if the said R C Rushing

shall faithfully execute his Guardianship, by securing and improving all the estate of the said Mumford Lee & Bratten Bruce that shall come into his possession for the benefit of the said Mumford Lee Bruce & Bratten Bruce until they shall arrive at full age, or be sooner thereto required, and then render a plain and true account of his Guardianship, on oath, before the Judge of our said Court, and deliver up, pay to or possess the said Mumford Lee Bruce & Bratten Bruce of all such estate or estates, as they ought to be possessed of, or to such other person as shall be lawfully empowered or authorized to receive the same, and the profits arising therefrom, then this obligation to be void, otherwise, to be, and remain in full force and virtue.

R. C. Rushing [L. S.]

J. B. McDonald [L. S.]

J. W. Nichols [L. S.]

STATE OF TENNESSEE.

Know all Men by these Presents, THAT, R C Rushing

[illegible]

all of Houston County, in the State aforesaid, are held, and firmly bound unto the said State of Tennessee, in the sum of Four hundred ——— Dollars, to be paid to the said State, in trust, for the benefit of the child hereafter named, committed to the tuition of the said R C Rushing to which payment well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, and each of us, each and every of our heirs, executors and administrators, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents. Sealed with our seals, and dated the 1st day of Oct 1875

The Condition of the above Obligation is such, that Whereas,

The above bounden R C Rushing

is constituted and appointed GUARDIAN to Mumford & David Bradley Bond a minor orphan.

Now, if the said R C Rushing

shall faithfully execute his Guardianship, by securing and improving all the estate of the said Mumford & David Bradley Bond that shall come into his possession for the benefit of the said Mumford and David Bradley Bond until they shall arrive at full age, or be sooner thereto required, and then render a plain and true account of his Guardianship, on oath, before the Judge of our said Court, and deliver up, pay to or possess the said Mumford and David Bradley Bond of all such estate or estates, as the ought to be possessed of, or to such other person as shall be lawfully empowered or authorized to receive the same, and the profits arising therefrom, then this obligation to be void, otherwise, to be, and remain in full force and virtue.

R. C. Rushing [L. S.]

David McAnlay [L. S.]

[illegible] [L. S.]

STATE OF TENNESSEE.

Know all Men by these Presents, THAT, R. C. Rushing

all of Houston County, in the State aforesaid, are held, and firmly bound unto the said State of Tennessee, in the sum of Eight hundred Dollars, to be paid to the said State, in trust, for the benefit of the child hereafter named, committed to the tuition of the said R C Rushing to which payment well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, and each of us, each and every of our heirs, executors and administrators, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents. Sealed with our seals, and dated the 2 day of Oct 1876

The Condition of the above Obligation is such, that Whereas,

The above bounden R C Rushing

is constituted and appointed GUARDIAN to Munford L & David Bratten Boone minor orphan.

Now, if the said R C Rushing

shall faithfully execute his Guardianship, by securing and improving all the estate of the said Munford L & David Bratten Boone that shall come into his possession for the benefit of the said Munford L & David Bratten Boone until they shall arrive at full age, or be sooner thereto required, and then render a plain and true account of his Guardianship, on oath, before the Judge of our said Court, and deliver up, pay to or possess the said Munford L & David Bratten Boone of all such estate or estates, as they ought to be possessed of, or to such other person as shall be lawfully empowered or authorized to receive the same, and the profits arising therefrom, then this obligation to be void, otherwise, to be, and remain in full force and virtue.

R. C. Rushing [L. S.]

J. W. Richardson [L. S.]

C. E. McCauley [L. S.]

247

STATE OF TENNESSEE.

Know all Men by these Presents, That, R C Rushing

all of Houston County, in the State aforesaid, are held, and firmly bound unto the said State of Tennessee, in the sum of Twenty Four hundred Dollars, to be paid to the said State, in trust, for the benefit of the child hereafter named, committed to the tuition of the said R C Rushing to which payment well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, and each of us, each and every of our heirs, executors and administrators, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents. Sealed with our seals, and dated the 4 day of April 1857

The Condition of the above Obligation is such, that Whereas,

The above bounden R C Rushing

is constituted and appointed GUARDIAN to

M. L. Boone a minor orphan.

Now, if the said R C Rushing

shall faithfully execute his Guardianship, by securing and improving all the estate of the said

M L Boone

that shall come into his possession for the benefit of the said

M L Boone until

he shall arrive at full age, or be sooner thereto required, and then render a plain and true account of his Guardianship, on oath, before the Judge of our said Court, and deliver up, pay to or possess the said M L Boone

of all such estate or estates, as he ought to be possessed of, or to such other person as shall be lawfully empowered or authorized to receive the same, and the profits arising therefrom, then this obligation to be void, otherwise, to be, and remain in full force and virtue.

R C Rushing [L. S.]

V R. Haines [L. S.]

N. O. Thomas [L. S.]

H H Bruce

STATE OF TENNESSEE.

Know all Men by these Presents, THAT, R C Rushing

all of Houston County, in the State aforesaid, are held, and firmly bound unto the said State of Tennessee, in the sum of Twenty Four hundred Dollars, to be paid to the said State, in trust, for the benefit of the child hereafter named, committed to the tuition of the said R C Rushing to which payment well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, and each of us, each and every of our heirs, executors and administrators, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents. Sealed with our seals, and dated the 4 day of April 187?

The Condition of the above Obligation is such, that Whereas, The above bounden R C Rushing is constituted and appointed GUARDIAN to D. B. Boone a minor orphan.

Now, if the said R C Rushing shall faithfully execute his Guardianship, by securing and improving all the estate of the said D B Boone that shall come into his possession for the benefit of the said D B Boone until he shall arrive at full age, or be sooner thereto required, and then render a plain and true account of his Guardianship, on oath, before the Judge of our said Court, and deliver up, pay to or possess the said D. B. Boone of all such estate or estates, as he ought to be possessed of, or to such other person as shall be lawfully empowered or authorized to receive the same, and the profits arising therefrom, then this obligation to be void, otherwise, to be, and remain in full force and virtue.

R C Rushing [L. S.]

T. R. Harris [L. S.]

N O Thomas [L. S.]

H H Burpus

Settlement with R C Rushing Guardian for Mumford L Boone Minor heir of Wm Boone decd.

State of Tennessee } To the worshipful County
Houston County } Court of said County
Sitting in quorum Session for said County at Arlington Oct Term 1875, the undersigned Clerk of said Court begs leave to report that R C Rushing Guardian for Mumford L Boone Minor heir of Wm Boone decd came before me at my office on Monday the 4th day of Oct 1875, and proceeded to Settle his said Guardian account and he produced proper vouchers for each and every item mentioned in said Settlement which are on file in my office and in the words and figures following to wit the amount due said ward which came into the hands of the ~~Admr~~ Guardian with which he is Chargeable amounts to the sum of following to wit

Recd from H H Bugus Admr of Wm Boone decd	65	00
Recd from H H Bugus " " " " "	11	75
Recd from G H McAuley house rent	4	12
Int on same		~~11~~
Recd from Neilly Powers rent of farm for 1874	25	00
	$105	87

I have allowed said Admr the following Credits on proper vouchers

1	Receipt from Neilly Powers dated Decr 10th 1873 for board of Ward		10 00
1	" " " " " Mch 9th 1873 for " "		12 50
1	" " " " " Apr 20th 74 for board		15 00
1	" " " " " Mch 3rd 1875 for board of Ward		27 50
1	" " Mrs Edwards for Tuition dated Oct 1st 1875		11 75
1	" " H. O. Thomas for School Books dated May 5th 1874		1 15
	Compensation to Guardian		10 00
	Clerks fee this Settlement		2 00
	Clothing furnished ward for the year 1875		25 00
	Board of Ward one year		100 00
			214 [illegible]

Leaving Wards Estate indebt to Guardian $109 [illegible]

Respectfully submitted J S Lee clk

Said report being on file and not having been excepted to is in all things confirmed this being the last day

Settlement with R. C. Rushing Guardian for Minor David Bratton Boone minor heir of Wm Boone decd.

State of Tennessee } To the Worshipful County Court
Houston County } of said County setting in quarter session for said County at Arlington Oct Term 1875. the undersigned Clerk of said Court begs leave to report that R. C. Rushing Guardian for David Bratton Boone minor heir of Wm Boone decd came before me at my office on Monday the 4th day of Oct 1875. and proceeded to settle his said Guardian account and he produced proper vouchers each and every item mentioned in said Settlement which are on file in my office and in the words and figures following towit. The Amount due said Ward which came into the hands of said Guardian ~~with which said Guardian~~ with which he is chargeable amounts to the sum following towit.

1	Receipt from H. H. Bugeo. Admr of Wm Boone decd.	65 00
	Recd from H. H. Bugeo " " " " "	11 75
	Recd from G. H. McAuley house rent	4 12
	Recd " Neilly Powers rent of farm for 1874	25 00

I have Allowed said ~~Admr.~~ Guardian the following Credits on proper vouchers.

1	Receipt from Neilly Powers, dated Decr 10th 1873 Board of Ward	10 00
1	" " " " " Mch 19th 1873 " " "	12 50
1	" " " " " Apr 20th 1874 " " "	15 00
1	" " " " " Mch 5th 1875 " " "	27 50
1	" " Mrs Edwards tuition dated Oct 1st 1875 5th my/74	11 75
1	" " N. O. Thomas for School books dated	1 15
	Compensation to Guardian	10 00
	Clerks for this Settlement	2 00
	Clothing furnished ward for the year 1875	25 00
	Board of Ward one year	100 00
		$ 214 90

Leaving Wards Estate indebted to Guardian $ 109 03

Respectfully Submitted:

J. S. Luck

And this being the last day of the term and said report having been on file and not being excepted to is in all things Confirmed

'86

Settlement with H. H. Bugg as Admr of Wm Boone deceased

State of Tennessee
Houston County } To the Worshipfull County Court of said County. Sitting in Quorum for said County. June Term 1876. The undersigned Clerk of said Court begs leave to report. that H. H. Bugg the Administrator of Wm Boone deceased came before me at my Office in Arlington on the 3rd day of may 1876. and proceeded to settle his said Administration account and he produced proper vouchers for each and every item mentioned in said Settlement which are on file in my office and in the words and figures following Towit.

The Aggregate account of Sales belonging to said Estate with which said Administrator is Chargeable, amounts to the sum of $2205.66

1	Note on David McAuley dated July 20th 1870 for	$100.00		
	Int from July 20th 1870 to Nov. 21st 1872	16.50		
		116.50		
	Cr by Cash Nov. 21st 1872.	40.00		
		76.50		
	Int from Nov 21st 1872. to 15th June 1874.	7.45		
		83.95		
	Cr by Cash paid Admr June 15th 1874.	60.00	60	00
		23.95		
	Int from 15th June 1874. To May 1st 1876.	2.81	26	76
1	Note on Mike Cassady dated Sept 11th 1860 for	$60.00		
	Int from Sept 11th 1860. to May 1st 1876	56.72	$116	72
1	Note on Lucinda Oburn dated Mch 13th 1872. at 10 %	$100.00		
	Int from Mch 13th 1872. to Mch 4th 1874	19.75		
		119.75		
	Cr by Cash paid Admr Mch 4th 1874.	50.00	50	00
		69.75		
	Int from Mch 4th 1874. to May 1st 1874	65		
		70.30	70	30

Continued

	Charges forward		$ 1635 85
1	Note on R. C. Rushing due May 1st 1869. at 6%.	$ 50. 00	
	Int from May 1st 1869 to May 21st 1870.	3. 16	
		53. 16	
	Cr by Cash May 21st 1870	25. 00	
		28. 16	
	Int from May 21st 1870 to Sept 15th 1874	7 28	35 44
1	Note on D. R. Boone due Sept 15th 1871.	$ 3. 20	
	Int from Sept 15th 1871. to May 1st 1876. at 6%	88	4 08
1	Note on R. D. Rushing due Aug 22nd 1860. at 6%.	$ 150. 00	
	Int from Aug 22nd 1860. to July 22nd 1870.	89. 25	
		239. 25	
	Cr by Cash July 22nd 1870	200. 00	
		39. 25	
	Cr by Compromise of $10.00 paid to Admr		10. 00
1	Note on B. F. Dawson due 15th Oct 1854. at 6%	$ 125. 00	
	Int from 15th Oct 1854 to May 1st 1876.	161. 56	286 56
1	Note on R. C. Rushing due Decr 9th 1871 for	$ 100. 00	
	Int from Decr 9th 1871. to Oct 4th 1875 at 6%	22. 91	122 91
1	on R. J. Traylor due June 11th 1861. at 6%.	$ 110. 00	
	Int from June 11th 1861. to June 1st 1864	19. 61	
		129. 61	
	Cr by Cash June 1st 1864.	100. 00	
		29. 61	
	Int from 1st 1864. to May 6th 1876.	21. 17	50 78
1	Note on J. B. French due Jan 20th 1871. at 6%.	$ 104. 00	
	Int from Jan 20th 1874. to Sept 20th 1873.	16. 64	120 64
1	Note on Brite Boone. due Nov. 25th 1852. at 6%	$ 13. 10	
	Int from Nov. 25th 1852, to May 1st 1876.	18. 41	31 51

Continued

			Dr
	Charges forward		$ 3495 06
1	Note on H. C. Lockhart due March 3rd 1868.	$ 145.00	
	Int at 6%.		
	Judgement after set off in circuit Court		25 00
1	Note on J. M. Edwards due June 23rd 1873. at 10%.	$ 30.00	
	Int from June 23rd 1873. to June 15th 1874.	2.93	32 93
1	Note on Wm Arrietta due Feby 15th 1871 at 10%	20.00	
	Int from Feby 15th 1871. to Oct 1st 1874.	7.06	27 06
1	Note on George Stacker due Mch 10th 1858. at 6%	$ 1115.62	
	Int from Mch 10th 1858. to May 1st 1876.	1212.30	2327 92
1	Note on J. H. Parchmen due Oct 10th 1871. at 6%	$ 165.00	
	Int from Oct 10th 1871. to April 1st 1876.	42.12	
		207.12	
	Cr by cash paid Admr April 1st 1876	135.00	135 00
		72.12	
	Int from April 1st 1876 to May 1st 1876.	36	72 48
1	Note on H. H. Bugus due Jan 4th 1872. at 6%	$ 150.00	
	Int from Jan 4th 1872. to Sept 16th 1873.	17.50	167 50
1	Note on J. M. Newberry due Sept 4th 1871.	$ 9.00	
	Int Sept 4th 1871. to Sept 16th 1873.	1.09	10 09
1	Note on J. W. Richardson due July 22nd 1872. at 10%	$ 200.00	
	Int from July 22nd 1872 to Oct 22nd 1873.	25.00	225 00
1	Note on Daniel McAuley due Aug 21st 1871. at 6%	$ 20.00	
	Int from Aug 21st 1871. to Feby 28th 1876.	5.41	25 41
1	Note on L. A. Davis due July 14th 1873	$ 10.00	
	Int from July 14th 1873. to May 1st 1876.	2.88	12 88
1	Note on J. S. Lee due Sept 14th 1872 at 10%	$ 361.00	

59

Continued

			Do
	Charges forward	$	7015 86
	Note on W. A. Tomlinson due Feby 15th 1864,	$41. 30	
	Int from Feby 15th 1864. to July 8th 1865. at 6 %	3. 44	
		44.74	
	Cr by Cash July 8th 1865	15.00	
		29.74	
	Int from July 8th 1865 to May 1st 1876.	17.85	47 59
	Note on G. W. B. Marable, due 28th Sept 1872, at 10. %.	$100 00	
	Int from 28th Sept 1872, to 15th Sept 1875.	29.63	129 63
	Note on John Brigham due Feby 16th 1864 at 6 %.	$30. 00	
	Int from Feby 16th 1864 to Nov 1st 1869.	10. 22	
		40.22	
	Cr by Cash Nov 1st 1869.	11. 94	
		28.28	
	Int from Nov 1st 1869 to Oct 1st 1873.	6 64	34 92
	Note on B. F. Hayler due Jan 10th 1873. at 10. %	$100. 00	
	Int from Jan 10th 1873. to Oct 1st 1873	7 25	107 25
	Note on A. B. Skelton due Jan 19th 1869.	$203. 30	
	Int from 19th Jan 1869 to Sept 26th 1871.	32 83	
		236.13	
	Cr by Cash Sept 26th 1871. ~~to Sep~~	124.00	
		112.13	
	Int from Sept 26th 1871. to 24th July 1872.	2 80	
		114.93	
	Cr by Cash July 24th 1872.	30.00	
		84.93	
	Int from Feby 24th 1872 to Aug 24th 1872.	2.54	
		87.47	
	Cr by Cash Aug. 24th 1872;	20.00	
		67.47	
	Int from Aug 24th 1872. to Decr 15th 1874.	5.17	72 64
	1873. Due Bill on E. D. Boone not paid		74 75

90

Continued

				Dr	
		Charges forward		$ 7560	69
	1	Account on C. S. Lee		10	59
	1	" " A. W. Brigham		7	52
	1	" " J. B. Clark (dead)		3	08
	1	" " Ed Craigo (Set off)		23	69
	1	" " John Box (Set off)		6	00
	1	" " E. D. Boone (filed)		25	00
		Houston County Bonds		1200	00
		Amt recd by Admr not (inventoried)			
Oct	1873	Cash pr S. S. Potter		49	50
	1874	" from Wm Arriett on Acct		15	00
	"	" " L. & N. R. R. Co		350	00
	1	Note on Wisdom Lodge due Decr 1st 1867	$ 200 00		
		Int from Decr 7th 1867 to Sept 24th 1870	33 66		
			233.66		
		Cr by Cash Sept 24th 1870	20.00		
			213.66		
		Int from 24th Sept 1870 to 5th June 1871	8 59		
			222.25		
		Cr by Cash 5th June 1871	80.00		
			142.25		
		Int from 5th June 1871 to 26 July 1873	18.96		
			161.21		
		Cr by Cash July 26th 1873	47.00		
			114.21		
		Int from 26th July 1873 to to April 22nd 1875	11.91		
			126.12		
		Cr by Cash Paid Admr 22nd April 1875	75.00	75	00
			51.12		
		Int from April 22nd 1875 to May 1st 1876	3 06	54	18
	1	Note on Cole Clark due Feby 15th 1872	$ 15.00		
		Cr by Cash	1 00		
			14.00		
		Int from Feby 15th 1872 to May 1st 1876	3 53	1	

Continued

	Dr	
Charges forward	f 9397	78
I have allowed said Administrator the following credits on proper Vouchers, Trivit.		
Receipt from M.C. Powers dated Nov 15th 1873. for work measuring Corn.		
Receipt from M.C. Powers for Cash on account of part of years allowance for Mumford & Bratton Boone		
Receipt from J.M. Newberry for Services Crying Sale dated Nov. 25th 1873		
Receipt from C S Lee dated Nov 26th 1873.		
Receipt from Wm Skinner for Services Measuring Corn dated Nov. 20th 1873.		
Receipt from Geo. E. Rauscher for Clerking at Sale two days. dated Sept 17th 1873.		
Receipt from H.J. Broaddus Atty's fee in the Case of Admr. vs Lockhart et al dated Sept 3rd 1875		
Receipt from T G Boone dated Sept 26th 1873 for Stacking Hay and assisting at sale.		
Receipt from M.C. & M F Powers dated Sept 16th 1873 on account of years support for M.L. Boone & David Bratton Boone		
Receipt from Thomas & Lockhart dated 10th Sept 1873. on account of Coffin.		
Receipt from R.C. Rushing dated Oct 18th 1873. for 9 days work Measuring Corn.		
Receipt from T.C. Boone dated Oct 18th 1873.		

Continued

	Dr		Cr	
Charges Forward	9397	78		
Credits Forward			167	0
Receipt from J W Lewis dated Nov 10th 1873 for Medical Services			20	0
Receipt from W. J Broaddus dated June 6th 1874 Attys Fee in case of Wm Boone vs L & N RR Co			10	0
Receipt from Ingram & Doak for Sale Bills dated Sept 10th 1873.			1	5
Receipt from G.W. Burgess for clerking at Sale dated Nov 14th 1873			1	0
Receipt from Wm Skinner dated Sept 10th 1873. For Stacking Hay, building fence and getting up Stock.			5	8
Receipt from C S Humphreys dated Nov 13th 1873 for clerking at Sale.			1	
Receipt from H H. Burgess dated Jan 21st 1875 Attys Fee for opening biddings in the Sale of J. R. Boone's Real estate.			25	
Receipt from Wm Skinner dated 29th Nov 1873 in full of all accounts against the estate of Wm Boone dec'd				
Receipt from J W Nichols dated May 22nd 1876 on account of Costs in the cases of Thos Patterson E. Craig Coleman Clark and Brito Boone			3	
Receipt from Daniel McMillan Esqr dated May 2nd 1876 for costs in Judgements vs W. A. Tomlinson and Luke Weaver			1	
[illegible] dated [illegible] 1st 1875				

Continued

	Dr	Cr
Charges Forward	1939 78	
Credits Forward		319 7
Receipt from R. C. Rushing dated Nov. 15th 1873. on account of Years Support for Minor heirs		50 0
Receipt from George Stucker dated Decr 2nd, 1873. in full of all accounts made by Wm. Boone decd. during his lifetime.		1 0
Receipt from R. C. Rushing dated April 11th 1874 on account of years Support for minor Children W. L. & Braton Boone		65 0
Setoff against Judgement by Luke Weaver dated Oct 6th 1874.		6 7
Receipt from Rev. Col. S. T. Allen, Tax for the year 1873.		65 0
Receipt from Rev. Col. S. T. Allen. Tax for the year 1874 (Personal property)		55 6
Receipt from Rev. Col. S. T. Allen for the year 1874. (real estate)		37 4
Tax Receipt for the year 1875.		24 0
Receipt from H. H. Buyers Atty. dated 31st Jan. 1875 Atty fee. in Case of Admr of Wm Boone vs Tickhut [illegible]		25 0
Cr by amount of note and interest against Mike Cussully. (proved insolvent)		116 7
Cr by note and interest vs D. R. Boone. (Insolvent)		4 08
[illegible] against		

)4

Continued

Charges forward f 939.
Credits forward

Cr by interest and note against Brite Boone, (proved insolvent)

Cr by note and Interest against Geo. Roberts (proved insolvent)

Cr by note and Interest against George Stacker, (discharged in Bankruptcy)

Cr by note and Interest against R A Davis (proved insolvent)

Cr by bal of note and Interest against W. A Tomlinson, (Insolvent)

Cr by Account J B. Clark (insolvent)
" " " vs. Ed Craigs. (Set off)
" " " " John Box (Set off)

Cr by Due bill vs Thos. Patterson (insolvent)
" " " " " Abner Osburn (Set off)
" " Error in interest on Marable note,

Cr by H H Buquo's Attys fee. filing Answer & Crop bill in the Cause of McMillan & Pollard Adm^rs vs M M Boone et al

Cr by Amnt of Costs paid J M. Newberry W. G Brooks W R. Griffin & M J Parchman

Compensation to Adm.

Clerks fee Letters Adm^r Bond & Recording same
[illegible]

95

Continued

	Dr	Cr
Charges forward	$ 9397 78	
Credits forward		4.
Order Confirming Settlement		
Clerks fee for final Settlement		
When fully Administered		
Cr by receipt from Wisdom Lodge. F & A M		$ 41
Leaving a ballance in the hands of the Admr		
Amounting to the sum of	$ 5244 96	

Respectfully submitted

J S Lee Clerk

And said report being on file and not having been excepted to. and this being the last day of the Term is in all things Confirmed.

Settlement with R. C. Rushing Guardian to Mumford L Boone Minor heir of Wm Boone decd.

State of Tennessee } To the Worshipful County
Houston County } Court of Houston County sitting in Quorum for said County. Decr Term 1876

The undersigned begs leave to report that R C Rushing Guardian for Mumford L Boone Minor heir of Wm Boone deceased came before me at my office in Arlington on the 23rd day of Nov 1876. and proceeded to settle his said Guardian account and he produced proper vouchers for each and every item mentioned in said Settlement, which are on file in my office the Amt of which said Guardian is chargeable are in the words & figures following to wit

Received from H H. Buquo Admr of Wm Boone decd Feby 28th 1876.	137	50		
Rec from H H Buquo Admr April 19th 1876	50	00		
" " " " " Oct 4th 1875,	107	00		
" " " " " " Jan 3rd 1876.	7	96		
" " " " " " Sept 2nd 1876.	25	00		
" " " " " " Sept 11. 1876.	6	75		
	$ 334	21		

The following Credits have been allowed said Guardian on proper vouchers.

Or by Mds furnished Ward			17	32
" " rept from W G McMillan Tuition			2	50
" " " " N O Thomas for School Book				75
" " Amt paid for Wards Washing for one Year			6	50
" " " of Wards board for one Year			100	00
" " Compensation to Guardian			10	00
Clerks fee this Settlement & Recording same			3	20
Wards share of Guardian Bond				50
Order Confirming Settlement.				25
Or by Amt due Guardian on last Settlement.			109	
Ward for Services for 1876	36	00		
	$ 370	21	250	02

due Ward $120. 19

Settlement with R C Rushing Guardian To David Bratton Boone minor heir of Wm Boone decd

State of Tennessee } To the worshipful the
Houston County } Court of Houston County
Sitting in Quorum Session for said County
Decr Term 1876. The undersigned clerk
of said Court begs leave to report that
R C Rushing Guardian for David Bratton
Boone minor heir of Wm Boone decd came
before me at my office in Arlington on
the 23rd day of November 1876. and
proceeded to settle his said Guardian
account and he produced proper
vouchers for each and every item mentioned
in said Settlement which are on file
in my office. the amt due ward on Settlement
dated Oct 1875 amts to nothing.
Said Guardian reports the following
Charges in favor of his said ward for the
Year 1875 & 6.

Receipt from H H Bugeo Admr of Wm Boone decd	137	50		
Dated Feby 26th 1876	50			
Recd from H H Bugeo Admr April 19th 1876	107	00		
" " " " " " Oct 4th 1875	7	96		
" " " " " " Jan 3rd 1876				
" " " " " " Sept 2nd 1876	25	00		
" " " " " " Sept 11. 1876.	6	75		
	$ 334	21		

The following credits are allowed said Guardian
on proper vouchers.

Receipt from W G McMillan for Tuition for 1876.	2	40
" " N O. Thomas for School book		45
Cr by Bill of Mds furnished Ward by Guardian	17	15
" " Amt paid for Wards Washing	6	50
" " " " " " Board for one year	100	00
Compensation to Guardian	10	00
Clerks fee this Settlement and Recording same	3	2.
Wards Share of Guardian bond		
Order Confirming Sale Settlement		
Cr by Amt due Guardian on former Settlement		

Due ward $ 84.76

Report of Settlement with R C Rushing Guardian to Mumford L Boone, minor heir of Wm Boone decd.

State of Tennessee } To the worshipful County Court of Houston County } Houston County sitting in Quorum for said County at Arlington Jan Term 1878. The undersigned Clerk of said Court begs leave to report that R C Rushing Guardian to Mumford L. Boone minor heir of Wm Boone decd came before me at my Office in Arlington on the 17 day of Decr 1877 and proceeded to settle his said Guardian account and he produced proper vouchers for each and every item mentioned in said Settlement which are on file in my Office and in the words and figures following to wit, the Amt due said ward with which said Guardian is Chargeable as appears from settlement dated Nov. 23rd 1876.

Amounts to the sum of	$120.19	
Int on same to Dec 17th 1877	6.21	
Recd of H H Buyer Admr Wm Boone decd Nov 1/77.	200.00	
" " " " " " " "	20.00	
" " J S Lee Clerk & Com " " " "	95.41	
" " " " " " " " " "	17.05	
" " " " " " " " sale of land J R Boone estate dated April 12th 1877.	126.10	
Int to Decr 17th 1877.	5.35	
Amt due Ward for services for 1877.	125.65	
	$615.95	
Cr by receipt from N O. Thomas for Mdse furnished Ward dated Decr 17th 1877		12.32
Recpt from N O Thomas for Mdse furnished Ward dated Dec 16. 1877.		12.50
Recpt from J P Grigsby medical services for Ward. Dated Dec 17th 1877.		4.25
By 13 Mos board for ward		103.33
Washing & mending Cloths one year		5.00
Articles furnished ward & making		3.05
Compensation to Guardian		15.00
Recpt from W Ryan & Co. for Geography		
By 1½ Mos Board to Ward		
Clerk fee this Settlement Recording same & order Settlement confirming due Ward		
	$438.63	$17

Report of Settlement with R C. Rushing Guardian to David Mattew Boone minor heir of Wm Boone dec'd

State of Tennessee } To the worshipful County
Houston County } Court of Houston County
The undersigned Clerk of said Court begs leave to report that R C. Rushing Guardian to David Mattew Boone, minor heir of Wm Boone dec'd Came before me at my Office in Arlington on the 17th day of Dec 1877, and proceeded to settle his said Guardian account and he produced proper vouchers for each and every item mentioned in said settlement which are on file in my Office and in the Words and figures following towit

The amt due said ward with which said Guard is Chargeable as appears from settlement Dated Nov 23rd 1876, amts to the sum of	84.7_
Int from Nov 23rd 1876 to Dec 17th 1877	5.5_
Rec'd from H C Burgess Admr Wm Boone dec'd Nov 1, 1877	22_
" " J S Lee Clk & com, from sale of real estate	96_
" " " " " " " "	17_
" " " " " " " J R Boone dated April 12th 1877	126_
Int to Dec 17. 1877	5_
Amt of Wards services in Tobacco crop	2_
	$57_

By 13 mos board
Recpt from A O Thomas for Mdse for ward, dated Dec 17/77
By Articles and making Clothing
Washing and mending Wards Clothing one year
Compensation to Guardian
by 1/2 mo board
Clerks fee this Settlement Recording same and order Confirming settlement.

Respectfully Submitted. J S Lee

Due ward $419_

And said Report being on file and not having been Excepted to and this being the last day of the Term - is in all things Confirmed.

Report of Settlement with R.C. Rushing Guardian to Mumford L & David Bratton Boone, minor heirs of Wm Boone decd

State of Tennessee } To the worshipful County Court
Houston County } of Houston County, sitting in quorum for said County October Term 1876. the undersigned Clerk of said Court begs leave to report that R.C. Rushing Guardian to David Bratton Boone, minor heirs of Wm Boone decd. came before me at my office in Arlington on the 2nd day of Oct 1876. and proceeded to settle his said Guardian and he produced proper vouchers for each and every item mentioned in said Settlement, which are on file in my office and in the words and figures following to wit the amt due said ward as appears from a Settlement with said Guardian dated Oct 1875. amounts to the sum of nothing.

Said Guardian reports the following Charges in favor of said Ward for the year 1876 with which he is Chargeable as Guardian.

Rec from H.H. Bugua, Admr. Feby 28th 1876.	$137	50
" " " " " " Apr 19th 1876.	50	00
" " " " " " Oct 4th 1875	107	00
" " " " " " Jan. 3rd 1876.	7	96
" " " " " " Sept 2nd 1876.	25	00
" " " " " " Sept 11th 1876.	6	75
	$334	21

Said Guardian has the following on proper vouchers

Recpt from W G McMillan for tuition for 1876.	2	40
" " N.O. Thomas for one School Book		45
Cr by Amt of Mdse furnished ward by Guard.	17	15
" " " Paid for Wards Washing	6	50
" " " " " " Board for one year	100	00
Cr by Compensation to Guardian	10	00
Clerks fee this Settlement & Recording Same	3	70
Wards share of Guardian bond		50
Order Confirming Settlement		25
To Amt due Guardian on Settlement for 1875	109	00
	$2494	5

leaving a bal in hands of Guardian due ward amounting to the sum of $84.76

Respectfully Submitted
J S Lee clk

And said Report being on file and not being been excepted to and this being the last day of the term is in all things confirmed.

170 Report of Settlement with R. C. Rushing Guardian to Mun, Minor heir of Wm Boone decd

State of Tennessee } To the Worshipped County Court
Houston County } of Houston County. Sitting in
Quarter Session } Decr Term 1876. The undersigned
Clerk of said Court begs leave to Report that R. C.
Rushing Guardian to Mumford L Boone Came before
me at my Office on the day of Oct 1876 and
proceeded to settle his said Guardian account
and he produced proper vouchers for each and
every item mentioned in said Settlement which
are on file in my Office and in the Words and figures
following towit The amount due said Ward with
which said Guardian is Chargeable are in the
Words and figures following towit.

Recd from H. H. Bequa, Admr. of Wm Boone decd
Feby 28th 1876
Recpt from H. H. Bequa, Admr. April 19th 1876
" " " " " " Oct 4 1875
" " " " " " Jan 3. 1876
" " " " " " Sept 2. 1876.
" " " " " " " " 1876

Cr.
By Recpt from W. G. McMillan tuition
" " " N O Thomas school book
" " " " " furnished Ward
Amt paid for Wards Washing on year
" Wards Board for one year
Compensation to Guardian
Clerks for this Settlement & Recording same
Ward share of Guardian Bond
Order Conforming Settlement
Guard Dr to Ward for Services 1876
Amt due Guardian on Settlement 1875
Respectfully Submitted

J. S. Lee, clk

due Ward.
And said Report being on file and not having
been excepted to and this being the last

12 GENERATION PEDIGREE CHART

Name and Address of Person Preparing Chart

.....

.....

.....

.....

GREAT-GRANDPARENTS
(4th Generation)

8 ☐ BUCHANAN, "Bud" (?)
B
W
M
D
W

GRANDPARENTS
(3rd Generation)

4 ☐ BUCKINGHAM, Charles Wesley
B 21 May 1868
W Stewart Co., Tn.
M 21 May 1890
W
D 1 January 1919
W Cumberland City, Tn.

9 BUCKINGHAM, Martha
B 18 May 1841
W Stewart Co., Tn.
D 11 September 1914
W Tennessee

PARENTS (2nd Generation)

2 ☐ BUCKINGHAM, Thomas Wesley Orie
B 26 January 1892
W Houston Co., Tn. near Erin
M 16 April 1916
W Waverly, Tn.
D 28 January 1966
W Granite City, Illinois

10 ☐ LOWRY, William R.
B 9 March 1843
W
M 30 August 1871
W
D 23 October 1912
W Houston Co., Tn.

5 LOWRY, Mary Alice (Mollie)
B 22 June 1872
W Houston County, Tn.
D 12 August 1960
W St. Louis, Missouri

11 BENNETT, Susan Ann
B 1847
W
C
W

(1st Generation)

1 Margeret Buckingham Schneider
B 13 July 1917
W Leslie, Searcy Co., Ark.
M 22 October 1967 (Schneider)
W Yuma, Arizona
D
W

12 ☐ BOONE, William
B 15 June 1809
W North Carolina
M 5 February 1862
W Stewart Co., Tn.
D 4 August 1873
W Erin, Houston Co., Tn.

8 ☐ BOONE, Mumpford Lee
B 20 April 1864
W Stewart Co., Tn.
M
W
D 19 March 1901
W Houston Co., Tn.

13 McCAIN, Tabitha
B
W Ireland
D Before 1870
W Houston Co., Tn.

3 BOONE, Ola Margaret
B 3 August 1896
W Houston Co. Tn. near Erin
D 3 March 1985
W Litchfield, Illinois

14 ☐ ALSOBROOKS, Isham
B 10 February 1822
W
M
W
D 10 October 1902
W Houston Co., Tn.

7 ALSOBROOKS, Ella
B 2 September 1865
W Stewart Co., Tn.
D 23 June 1938
W Stewart, Houston Co., Tn.

15 KING, Josephine
B 17 November 1828
W
D 23 May 1899
W Houston Co., Tn.

SYMBOLS:
B date of birth
W place
M date of marriage
M place
D date of death
W place

The boxes by the male names may be filled in with a color or a mark to indicate when all the work has been completed for that family.

If desired the year of birth may be given after the names of the 5th and 6th great grandparents

©1966 Ernest L. Wisbach

Distributed by Bookcraft, Inc.
1848 West 2300 South
Salt Lake City, Utah 84119

2ND GREAT-GRANDPARENTS
(5th Generation)

16 ☐
B
W
M
W
D
W

17
B
W
M
W
D
W

18 ☐ BUCKINGHAM, William G. T.
B ca 1802
W Stewart Co., Tn.
M
W
D 1857
W Stewart Co., Tn.

19 ☐ GARDNER, Nancy
B 1803
W
D 1869
W Stewart Co., Tn.

20 ☐ LOWRY, John Runyon
B 1817
W
M
W
D 1859
W

21 McDONALD, Elizabeth C.
B 1817
W
C
W
D 1870
W

22 ☐ BENNETT, Hosea
B 1811
W North Carolina
M
W
D 19 January 1895
W Stewart Co., Tn.

23 , Susan
B 1820
W North Carolina
D 31 January 1884
W Stewart Co., Tn.

24 ☐ BOONE, (Jonathan)Ethelred
B 1776
W North Carolina
M
W North Carolina
D Before 1870
W Houston Co., Tn.

25 HOLLY (?), Mary (? ?)
B
W
M
D
W

26 ☐ McCAIN,
B
W
M
W
D
W

27
B
W
M
W
D
W

28 ☐ ALSOBROOKS, Isham
B 1770 - 1780
W North Carolina
M
W
D After 1825, by 1830
W

29
B
W
M
W
D
W

30 ☐ KING, Henry
B 1780 - 1790
W North Carolina
M
W
D 27 June 184?
W Stewart Co., Tn.

31 WIMBERLY, Penina (Penia)
B 26 October 1790
W Bertie Co., N. Carolina
D 3 November 1866
W Stewart Co., Tn.

3RD GREAT-GRANDPARENTS
(6th Generation)

32 ☐
B
W
M
W
D

33
B
W
M
W
D

34 ☐
B
W
M
W
D

35
B
W
M
W
D

36 ☐ BUCKINGHAM, Thomas
B 1775 or before
W North Carolina
M
W
D

37
B 1775 or before
W
M
W
D

38 ☐ GAUDNER, John
B circa 1750 - 1760
W North Carolina
M
W
D

39 EASTES
B circa 1770 - 1775
W North Carolina
M
W
D

40 ☐ LOWRY, James
B 11 March 1791
W Anson Co., N. Carolina
M
W
D 1849

41 YARBROUGH, Naomi
B 10 April 1752
W
M
W
D 1860's

42 ☐ McDONALD, Neal
B ca 1777
W
M
W
D By 1859

43
B
W
M
W
D

44 ☐ BENNET
B
W North Carolina
M
W
D

45
B
W North Carolina
M
W
D

46 ☐
B
W
M
W
D

47
B
W
M
W
D

48 ☐ BOONE,
B
W
M
W
D

49
B
W
M
W
D

50 ☐
B
W
M
W
D

51
B
W
M
W
D

52 ☐
B
W
M
W
D

53
B
W
M
W
D

54 ☐
B
W
M
W
D

55
B
W
M
W
D

56 ☐ ALSOBROOKS, William, Sr.
B
W
M
W
D

57
B
W
M
W
D

58 ☐
B
W
M
W
D

59
B
W
M
W
D

60 ☐ KING, Charlee
B
W
M
W
D 1818

61 GARDNER, Elizabeth
B
W
M
W
D

62 ☐ WIMBERLY, Levi Jr.
B 1771
W Bertie Co., N. C.
D 1846

63 , Mary
B 1774
W Bertie Co., N. C.
D After 1850

4TH GREAT-GRANDPARENTS
(7th Generation)

64 ☐
B D

65
B D

66 ☐
B D

67
B D

68 ☐
B D

69
B D

70 ☐
B D

71
B D

72 ☐
B D

73
B D

74 ☐
B D

75
B D

76 ☐
B D

77
B D

78 ☐
B D

79
B D

80 ☐ LOWRY, John
B ca 1745-47 D ca 1817-18

81 BEACHAM, Winnefred
B 20 Dec 1772 D 1836

82 ☐ YARBROUGH, Davis
B ca 1760 D Sept 1847

83 MORRIS, Mollie
B D 1845

84 ☐
B D

85
B D

86 ☐
B D

87
B D

88 ☐
B D

89
B D

90 ☐
B D

91
B D

92 ☐
B D

93
B C

94 ☐
B D

95
B D

96 ☐
B D

97
B C

98 ☐
B D

99
B D

100 ☐
B D

101
B D

102 ☐
B D

103
B D

104 ☐
B D

105
B D

106 ☐
B D

107
B D

108 ☐
B D

109
B D

110 ☐
B D

111
B D

112 ☐
B D

113
B D

114 ☐
B D

115
B D

116 ☐
B D

117
B D

118 ☐
B D

119
B D

120 ☐ KING, Charles
B 1702 D

121 VANN, Elizabeth
B D

122 ☐ GARDNER, Martin
B D

123 , Anna
B D

124 ☐ WIMBERLY, Levi Sr.
B to 1819 D in Ky.

125 , Hannah
B D

126 ☐
B D

127
B D

5TH GREAT-GRANDPARENTS
(8th Generation)

128 ☐
129 ☐
130 ☐
131 ☐
132 ☐
133 ☐
134 ☐
135 ☐
136 ☐
137 ☐
138 ☐
139 ☐
140 ☐
141 ☐
142 ☐
143 ☐
144 ☐
145 ☐
146 ☐
147 ☐
148 ☐
149 ☐
150 ☐
151 ☐
152 ☐
153 ☐
154 ☐
155 ☐
156 ☐
157 ☐
158 ☐
159 ☐
160 ☐ LOWRY, Robert Sr.
161 , Ann
162 ☐ BEACHAM,
163 ☐
164 ☐
165 ☐
166 ☐ MORRIS, William
167 ☐
168 ☐
169 ☐
170 ☐
171 ☐
172 ☐
173 ☐
174 ☐
175 ☐
176 ☐
177 ☐
178 ☐
179 ☐
180 ☐
181 ☐
182 ☐
183 ☐
184 ☐
185 ☐
186 ☐
187 ☐
188 ☐
189 ☐
190 ☐
191 ☐
192 ☐
193 ☐
194 ☐
195 ☐
196 ☐
197 ☐
198 ☐
199 ☐
200 ☐
201 ☐
202 ☐
203 ☐
204 ☐
205 ☐
206 ☐
207 ☐
208 ☐
209 ☐
210 ☐
211 ☐
212 ☐
213 ☐
214 ☐
215 ☐
216 ☐
217 ☐
218 ☐
219 ☐
220 ☐
221 ☐
222 ☐
223 ☐
224 ☐
225 ☐
226 ☐
227 ☐
228 ☐
229 ☐
230 ☐
231 ☐
232 ☐
233 ☐
234 ☐
235 ☐
236 ☐
237 ☐
238 ☐
239 ☐
240 ☐ KING, Henry 1650-1716
241 CLARK, Elizabeth
242 ☐ VANN, William
243 ☐
244 ☐
245 ☐
246 ☐
247 ☐
248 ☐ WIMBERLY, John III
249 SMITH, Elizabeth
250 ☐
251 ☐
252 ☐
253 ☐
254 ☐
255 ☐

6TH GREAT-GRANDPARENTS

Father (9th Generation) Mother

256 ☐ 257
258 ☐ 259
260 ☐ 261
262 ☐ 263
264 ☐ 265
266 ☐ 267
268 ☐ 269
270 ☐ 271
272 ☐ 273
274 ☐ 275
276 ☐ 277
278 ☐ 279
280 ☐ 281
282 ☐ 283
284 ☐ 285
286 ☐ 287
288 ☐ 289
290 ☐ 291
292 ☐ 293
294 ☐ 295
296 ☐ 297
298 ☐ 299
300 ☐ 301
302 ☐ 303
304 ☐ 305
306 ☐ 307
308 ☐ 309
310 ☐ 311
312 ☐ 313
314 ☐ 315
316 ☐ 317
318 ☐ 319
320 ☐ 321
322 ☐ 323
324 ☐ 325
326 ☐ 327
328 ☐ 329
330 ☐ 331
332 ☐ 333
334 ☐ 335
336 ☐ 337
338 ☐ 339
340 ☐ 341
342 ☐ 343
344 ☐ 345
346 ☐ 347
348 ☐ 349
350 ☐ 351
352 ☐ 353
354 ☐ 355
356 ☐ 357
358 ☐ 359
360 ☐ 361
362 ☐ 363
364 ☐ 365
366 ☐ 367
368 ☐ 369
370 ☐ 371
372 ☐ 373
374 ☐ 375
376 ☐ 377
378 ☐ 379
380 ☐ 381
382 ☐ 383
384 ☐ 385
386 ☐ 387
388 ☐ 389
390 ☐ 391
392 ☐ 393
394 ☐ 395
396 ☐ 397
398 ☐ 399
400 ☐ 401
402 ☐ 403
404 ☐ 405
406 ☐ 407
408 ☐ 409
410 ☐ 411
412 ☐ 413
414 ☐ 415
416 ☐ 417
418 ☐ 419
420 ☐ 421
422 ☐ 423
424 ☐ 425
426 ☐ 427
428 ☐ 429
430 ☐ 431
432 ☐ 433
434 ☐ 435
436 ☐ 437
438 ☐ 439
440 ☐ 441
442 ☐ 443
444 ☐ 445
446 ☐ 447
448 ☐ 449
450 ☐ 451
452 ☐ 453
454 ☐ 455
456 ☐ 457
458 ☐ 459
460 ☐ 461
462 ☐ 463
464 ☐ 465
466 ☐ 467
468 ☐ 469
470 ☐ 471
472 ☐ 473
474 ☐ 475
476 ☐ 477
478 ☐ 479
480 ☐ KING, Michael — 481 Hiry (Hairy), Elizabeth
482 CLARK, John — 483
484 ☐ 485
486 ☐ 487
488 ☐ 489
490 ☐ 491
492 ☐ 493
494 ☐ 495
496 ☐ 497
498 ☐ 499
500 ☐ 501
502 ☐ 503
504 ☐ 505
506 ☐ 507
508 ☐ 509
510 ☐ 511

Distributed by Bookcraft, Inc.
1848 West 2300 South
Salt Lake City, Utah 84119

9 4.20.09

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06174 540 0

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY